

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 090 351

UD 014 172

AUTHOR Norton, Arthur; Grymes, Robert
TITLE Household and Family Characteristics, March 1973.
Current Population Reports, Population
Characteristics, Series P-20, Number 258.
INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population
Div.
PUB DATE Dec 73
NOTE 102p., Parts of this document may not be legible due
to the print size of the original
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing
Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 (\$1.80)
EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.75 HC-\$5.40 PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS *Academic Achievement; Age Differences; *Census
Figures; Children; Employment Statistics; Family
(Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Family
Income; *Heads of Households; Marital Status;
National Surveys; Occupational Surveys; *Older
Adults; Racial Differences; Rural Urban
Differences

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed statistics on the characteristics of households and families in the United States. The report includes information on the number and size of families and households by type, age of members, presence and age of children, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, occupation of family heads, marital status of household and family heads, and married couples by age of husbands and wives. The text highlights information on differentials in educational attainment of family heads by age, race, and family type; characteristics of households headed by persons 65 years old and over; recent increases in primary individuals; and households by type and size for the United States and regions. The data presented in this report were derived from the March 1973 Current Population Survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census and are subject to sampling variability, which may be relatively large for the smaller figures and for small differences between figures. Among the findings are the following: In 1973, about 37 percent of all white family heads in the United States had completed less than four years of high school and about 28 percent had completed one or more years of college. By contrast, about 59 percent of all Negro family heads had completed fewer than four years of high school and about 13 percent had completed one or more years of college.
(Author/JM)



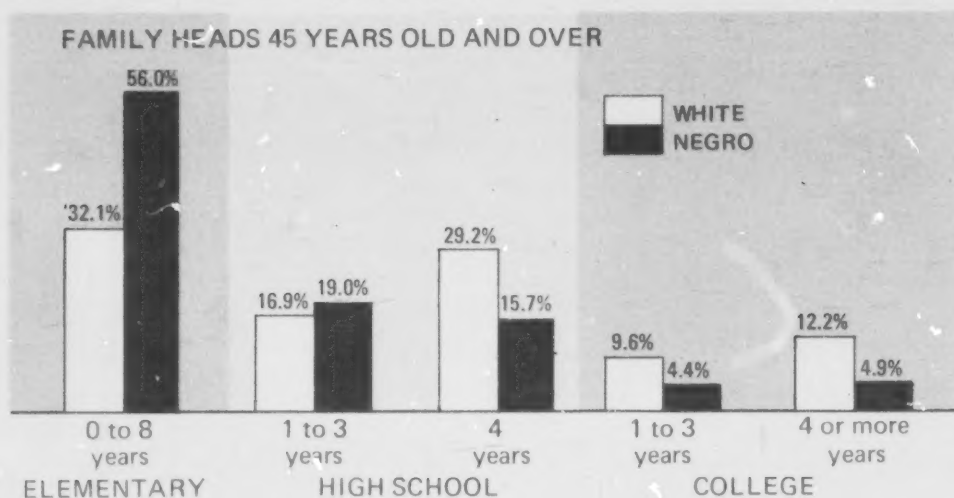
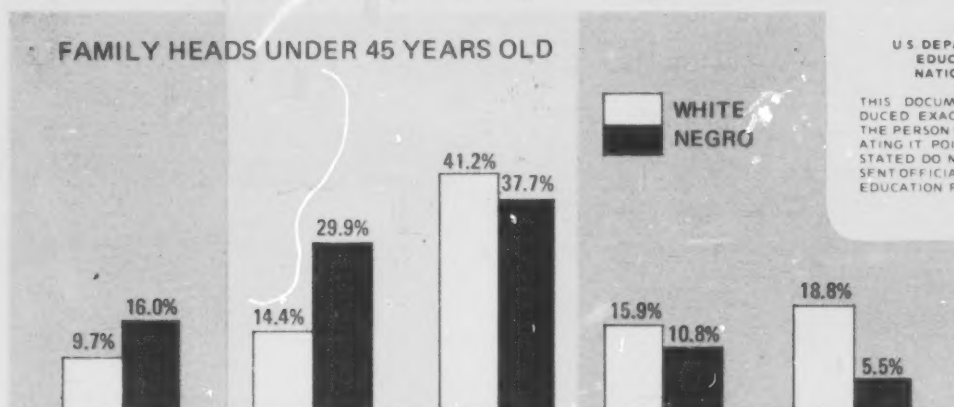
Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 258
December 1973

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE • Social and Economic Statistics Administration • BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS MARCH 1973

Years of School Completed for White and Negro Family Heads by Age: March 1973



ED 090351

DD014172

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Frederick B. Dent, Secretary

Sidney L. Jones, Assistant Secretary
for Economic Affairs

Social and Economic Statistics Administration

Edward D. Failor, Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vincent P. Barabba, Director

Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director

Daniel B. Levine, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION

Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by Arthur Norton and Robert Grymes. Statistical assistance was provided by Gerda Mudd, Arlene Saluter, and Katherine Campbell, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch, Population Division, under the general direction of Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Assistant Division Chief (Demographic and Social Statistics Programs), Population Division, and Paul C. Glick, Senior Demographer, Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports Series P-20, No. 258,
"Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973," U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973.

*For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, \$1.80.
Current Population Reports issued in Series P-20, P-23, P-25, P-26, P-27, P-28 (summaries only), P-60 and
P-65 are sold as a single consolidated subscription at \$30.50 per year, \$7.75 additional for foreign mailing.*

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction.....	1
Education of family heads.....	1
Households headed by older persons.....	3
Increase in primary individuals.....	3
Households by type.....	4
Related reports.....	5
Definitions and explanations.....	5
Comparability of estimates from March 1973 CPS with estimates for preceding years.....	9
Source and reliability of the estimates.....	9

TEXT TABLES

Table		
A.	Education of family heads, by age, sex, and race: March 1973.....	1
B.	Own children under 18 for families with heads under 45 years old by education of head and type of family: March 1973.....	2
C.	Characteristics of households headed by persons 65 years old and over: March 1973.....	3
D.	Characteristics of primary individuals: 1973 and 1968.....	4
E.	Households by type, for the United States and Regions: March 1973.....	5
F.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons, total or white population: 1968 and 1973..	10
G.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons, Negro and other races: 1968 and 1973...	10
H.	Standard errors of family, household or unrelated individual estimates, for SMSA or for non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973.....	11
I.	Standard errors of family, household or unrelated individual estimates, other than SMSA-non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973.....	11
J.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons, total or white population: 1968 and 1973.....	11
K.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons, Negro and other races: 1968 and 1973.	12
L.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families, households, or unrelated individuals for SMSA or for non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973.....	12
M.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families, households, or unrelated individuals other than SMSA-non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973.....	13

DETAILED TABLES

1.	Characteristics of families by type and race of head, by farm and nonfarm residence: March 1973.....	15
2.	Characteristics of subfamilies by type and race of head, by farm and nonfarm residence: March 1973.....	22
3.	Characteristics of husband-wife families, by age and race of head and presence and age of own children under 18 years old: March 1973.....	26
4.	Characteristics of families with female head, by age and race of head and age of own children: March 1973.....	36
5.	Characteristics of unrelated individuals by type, race and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, by farm and nonfarm residence: March 1973.....	47
6.	Characteristics of families by type and age of head: March 1973.....	52
7.	Characteristics of families by type, race, and age of head: March 1973.....	57
8.	Subfamilies by number of own children under 18 years old, by type and age of head: March 1973.....	61
9.	Subfamilies by number of own children under 18 years old, by type, race, and age of head: March 1973.....	62
10.	Characteristics of families by type and size: March 1973.....	63
11.	Characteristics of families by type and presence of own children of specified age: March 1973.....	67
12.	Characteristics of subfamilies by type and presence of own children of specified age: March 1973.....	69

CONTENTS—Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Table	Page
13. Characteristics of families and subfamilies, other than husband-wife groups, by marital status, sex, and race of head: March 1973	71
14. Characteristics of families by years of school completed by head, by type and age of head: March 1973	76
15. Age of youngest own child by age of oldest own child, for families with own children of any age, by number of own children: March 1973.	80
16. Households by type of head and household members by age, for selected metropolitan areas: March 1973.	83
17. Characteristics of households by type, farm and nonfarm residence: March 1973	86
18. Married couples by age of husband, by age of wife and race: March 1973.	90
19. Households by type and race of head, and household members by age and race, by regions: March 1973	92
20. Households by type and age of head and household members by age: March 1973.	93
21. Families by employment status and occupation group of employed head, by number of own children under 18 years old: March 1973	96

HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MARCH 1973

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed statistics on the characteristics of households and families in the United States. The report includes information on the number and size of families and households by type, age of members, presence and age of children, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, occupation of family heads, marital status of household and family heads, and married couples by age of husbands and wives. The text highlights information on differentials in educational attainment of family heads by age, race, and family type; characteristics of households headed by persons 65 years old and over; recent increases in primary individuals; and households by type and size for the United States and regions.

The data presented in this report were derived from the March 1973 Current Population Survey

conducted by the Bureau of the Census and are subject to sampling variability, which may be relatively large for the smaller figures and for small differences between figures. For a further discussion of the sampling variability, see the section on "Reliability of the Estimates."

Education of Family Heads

In 1973, about 37 percent of all white family heads in the United States had completed less than 4 years of high school and about 28 percent had completed 1 or more years of college (cover chart and tables A and 14). By contrast, about 59 percent of all Negro family heads had completed fewer than 4 years of high school and about 13 percent had completed 1 or more years of college. However, the number of years of school completed by both white and Negro family heads was higher for those under

Table A. Education of Family Heads, by Age, Sex, and Race: March 1973

Type of family and age and race of head	Total family heads (thou- sands)	Percent distribution					
		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
				1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
White							
All families.....	48,477	100.0	21.3	15.7	35.0	12.7	15.4
Under 45 years old.....	23,521	100.0	9.7	14.4	41.2	15.9	18.8
45 years old and over.....	24,956	100.0	32.1	16.9	29.2	9.6	12.2
Husband-wife families.....	42,586	100.0	20.4	15.4	34.8	13.0	16.4
Under 45 years old.....	21,021	100.0	9.2	13.6	40.8	16.2	20.2
45 years old and over.....	21,565	100.0	31.3	17.1	29.0	9.8	12.8
Families with female heads.....	4,672	100.0	25.9	19.2	38.1	10.1	6.7
Under 45 years old.....	2,062	100.0	13.2	22.7	46.1	11.9	6.0
45 years old and over.....	2,610	100.0	35.9	16.4	31.8	8.6	7.3
Negro							
All families.....	5,266	100.0	33.4	25.2	28.1	8.0	2.3
Under 45 years old.....	2,974	100.0	16.0	29.9	37.7	10.8	5.5
45 years old and over.....	2,292	100.0	56.0	19.0	15.7	4.4	4.9
Husband-wife families.....	3,233	100.0	35.0	21.7	28.1	8.5	6.7
Under 45 years old.....	1,718	100.0	16.2	24.9	38.5	12.6	7.7
45 years old and over.....	1,515	100.0	56.2	18.0	16.4	3.9	5.6
Families with female heads.....	1,822	100.0	29.6	31.8	28.2	7.4	3.0
Under 45 years old.....	1,162	100.0	15.7	37.1	36.3	8.4	2.4
45 years old and over.....	660	100.0	53.9	22.4	13.9	5.6	4.1

45 years old than for those 45 years old and over. Seventy-six percent of the white family heads under 45 years old had completed at least 4 years of high school while only about 51 percent of the white family heads 45 years old and over had completed 4 years of high school or more. Similarly, among Negro family heads, 54 percent of those under 45 years old had completed at least 4 years of high school while about 25 percent of those 45 years old and over had completed at least 4 years of high school.

A higher proportion of white men who were heads of husband-wife families had completed at least a high school education (64 percent) than white women who were family heads (55 percent). Among Negroes, 43 percent of the men heading husband-wife families had completed 4 years of high school or more as compared to 39 percent of the women who were family heads.

Table B shows the educational attainment of family heads under 45 years old by presence and number of own children under 18 years old. A higher proportion of those family heads (81 percent) who had no own children present had achieved educational levels of at least a high

school education than had those family heads with own children under 18 (72 percent). Forty-two percent of the family heads with no own children under 18 years old had completed at least 1 year of college while 31 percent of those with own children had completed 1 or more years of college. Among men who were heads of husband-wife families and who had no own children under 18 living with them, about 44 percent had completed at least 1 year of college while 33 percent of those with 1 or more own children present had completed 1 or more years of college. The corresponding percentages for female family heads were 26 percent and 14 percent, respectively.

For those families with own children under 18 years old, the average number of own children varied inversely with the number of years of school completed by the family head with the single exception that the average number of children for those heads who had completed 4 or more years of college was not statistically different from the average for those heads who had completed 1 to 3 years of college in all families and in husband-wife families.

Table B. Own Children Under 18 for Families With Heads Under 45 Years Old by Education of Head and Type of Family: March 1973

Type of family and presence of children	Total family heads (thousands)	Percent distribution					
		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
				1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
Total families.....	26,858	100.0	10.4	16.1	40.7	15.3	17.5
With no own children under 18.....	5,347	100.0	7.7	11.7	38.4	19.8	22.4
With own children under 18.....	21,511	100.0	11.0	17.2	41.3	14.2	16.3
Total own children under 18.....	49,586	(X)	6,737	9,145	19,607	6,443	7,654
Average per family with children...	2.31	(X)	2.84	2.47	2.21	2.11	2.18
Husband-wife families.....	23,023	100.0	9.7	14.4	40.5	16.0	19.5
With no own children under 18.....	4,686	100.0	6.5	11.0	38.1	20.4	24.0
With own children under 18.....	18,337	100.0	10.5	15.2	41.1	14.8	18.3
Total own children under 18.....	42,104	(X)	5,433	6,826	16,687	5,777	7,381
Average per family with children...	2.30	(X)	2.82	2.44	2.21	2.13	2.20
Families with female heads...	3,292	100.0	13.9	27.9	42.7	10.6	4.8
With no own children under 18.....	326	100.0	13.2	19.0	42.3	12.3	13.2
With own children under 18.....	2,966	100.0	14.0	28.9	42.8	10.5	3.9
Total own children under 18.....	7,045	(X)	1,240	2,214	2,789	598	204
Average per family with children...	2.38	(X)	2.98	2.58	2.20	1.93	1.77

X Not applicable.

Households Headed by Older Persons

There were about 13.5 million households in the United States in 1973 that were headed by a person 65 years old or older (tables C and 21). About 12.3 million of these households were headed by whites and 1.1 million by Negroes. These figures represented 20 percent of all white households and 16 percent of all Negro households. Most household heads in this age range were heads of families (56 percent for both whites and Negroes). About 46 percent of the white households consisted of husband-wife families and 8 percent represented female family heads. Among Negro household heads 33 percent were heads of husband-wife families and 19 percent were female family heads. Forty-four percent of the household heads 65 years old or older were primary individuals, persons who maintained their own households while living alone or with persons not related to them. Nearly 8 of every 10 white primary individuals 65 years old or older were women while about 2 of every 3 Negro primary individuals were women.

The average size of all households headed by persons 65 years old and over was 1.79

persons. There were 1.75 persons, on the average, in households with a white person as head and 2.31 persons in households headed by Negroes.

Increase in Primary Individuals

There were 5.1 million male primary individuals and 8.9 million female primary individuals in the United States in 1973 (table D). Since 1968 the male primary individuals increased by about 40 percent while female primary individuals increased by about 26 percent. About 28 percent of the men who were primary individuals in 1973 were under 30 years old while the proportion under 30 in 1968 was 17 percent. Among women, 11 percent of the primary individuals were under 30 in 1973 and 8 percent were under 30 in 1968. Seven of ten female primary individuals were 55 years old or older in both 1973 and 1968. The corresponding proportions for men 55 years old and over were 40 percent in 1973 and 49 percent in 1968. The median age of male primary individuals decreased from 54.5 years in 1968 to 47.4 years in 1973 while the median age for females remained at about 65 during the same span of years.

Table C. Characteristics of Households Headed by Persons 65 Years Old and Over: March 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

Type and size of household	All races	White	Negro	Percent		
				All races	White	Negro
Households with head 65 years old and over....	13,473	12,281	1,077	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent of all household heads.....	19.7	20.3	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Type of household:						
Total.....	13,473	12,281	1,077	100.0	100.0	100.0
Primary family.....	7,590	6,903	604	56.3	56.2	56.1
Husband-wife.....	6,099	5,673	355	45.3	46.2	33.0
Other male head.....	321	280	40	2.4	2.3	3.7
Female head.....	1,170	950	208	8.7	7.7	19.3
Primary individual.....	5,883	5,378	473	43.7	43.8	43.9
Male.....	1,315	1,141	157	9.8	9.3	14.6
Female.....	4,568	4,238	317	33.9	34.5	29.4
Average number of members by age of members:						
All members.....	1.79	1.75	2.31	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 18 years.....	0.08	0.05	0.37	(X)	(X)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	0.38	0.35	0.69	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over.....	1.34	1.34	1.25	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Table D. Characteristics of Primary Individuals: 1973 and 1968

Selected characteristics	1973		1968	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
All primary individuals.....	5,129	8,858	3,660	7,050
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Age				
Under 25 years.....	14.0	7.0	8.5	5.6
25 to 29 years.....	13.5	4.3	8.1	2.7
30 to 34 years.....	7.4	2.3	6.0	1.8
35 to 44 years.....	11.9	4.5	13.0	5.4
45 to 54 years.....	13.4	9.8	15.1	10.9
55 to 64 years.....	14.2	20.6	17.3	23.3
65 to 74 years.....	13.8	28.0	17.3	29.0
75 years and over.....	11.8	23.6	14.7	21.4
Median age.....	47.4	65.6	54.5	65.1
Nonrelatives in Households				
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No nonrelatives.....	85.7	93.0	88.9	92.1
1 nonrelative.....	10.8	6.0	8.7	6.4
2 nonrelatives.....	2.5	0.6	1.6	1.0
3 or 4 nonrelatives.....	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.5
Marital Status				
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married, spouse absent.....	14.5	5.9	15.0	6.4
Separated.....	10.4	4.6	11.2	4.5
Widowed.....	21.2	61.2	26.4	61.9
Divorced.....	19.7	11.3	18.7	11.3
Single.....	44.6	21.6	39.9	20.4

Most primary individuals lived alone in both 1973 and 1968. Males more frequently had a nonrelative living with them than did females. Additionally, most of those who had nonrelatives in their households had only one such household member living with them.

By marital status, the highest proportion of male primary individuals were single, 45 percent in 1973, whereas most female primary individuals were widowed, 61 percent in 1973.

Households by Type

There were approximately 68.3 million households in the United States in 1973. The South had the largest number of households (21.1

million) while the West had the smallest number (12.4 million). Around 80 percent of all households consisted of primary families, households with relatives of the head present. Six of every seven of these 54.3 million primary families were husband-wife families. About 20 percent of all households had no relatives of the head present. Of these 14 million primary individuals about 63 percent were women.

The distribution of households by type was similar from region to region, with husband-wife families predominant among primary families and females predominant among primary individuals. The South had the highest proportion of primary families while the West had the highest proportion of primary individuals.

Table E. Households by Type, for the United States and Regions: March 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	United States	North-east	North Central	South	West
All households.....	68,251	16,214	18,512	21,134	12,391
Primary families.....	54,264	12,674	14,840	17,232	9,519
Husband-wife.....	46,297	10,607	12,902	14,608	8,181
Other male head.....	1,432	392	375	422	244
Female head.....	6,535	1,676	1,562	2,202	1,095
Primary individuals.....	13,986	3,540	3,672	3,902	2,872
Male.....	5,129	1,282	1,331	1,311	1,204
Female.....	8,858	2,258	2,341	2,592	1,667
Average population per household...	3.01	3.01	3.05	3.05	2.91
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Primary families.....	79.5	78.2	80.2	81.5	76.8
Husband-wife.....	67.8	65.4	69.7	69.1	66.0
Other male head.....	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.0
Female head.....	9.6	10.3	8.4	10.4	8.8
Primary individuals.....	20.5	21.8	19.8	18.5	23.2
Male.....	7.5	7.9	7.2	6.2	9.7
Female.....	13.0	13.9	12.6	12.3	13.5

RELATED REPORTS

Figures for 1973 on age of head and wife for the several types of family units were issued in Series P-20, No. 255, "Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973." Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20. Additional data for 1973 and earlier years were published in Series P-20, No. 251.

Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1970 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, chapters B, C, and D. Detailed statistics on households and families by age of head for 1970 for States and for large counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas are available in Volume I, chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics." Similar data for the United States and regions, for 1960, have been published in 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary. Series PC (2)-4A, Family Composition, presents 1970 census statistics on size and composition of families, number of own children, family income, and educational attainment, occupation, and income

of head, by age, race, and sex, for the United States, urbanized areas, and the South. Census statistics on family members by many of these characteristics are shown in Series PC(2)-4B, Persons by Family Characteristics.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1973, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The method of determining farm-nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. Since March 1960 in the Current Population Surveys, farm residence has been determined by the responses to two

questions. Owners are asked "Does this place have 10 or more acres?" and renters are asked "Does the place you rent have 10 or more acres?" If the response is "Yes," the respondent is asked "During the past 12 months, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to \$50 or more?" If the acreage response is "No," the inquiry relates to sales of \$250 or more. Rural persons in motels and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are not classified as farm population. The nonfarm population, as the term is used here, comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms.

Although the method of determining farm-nonfarm residence has not changed since March 1971, the underlying sampling methods and estimation procedures have changed. For a discussion of changes see *Employment and Earnings*, Volume 18, No. 8, February 1972, pp.6-9, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: white, Negro, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except white and Negro. In this report, "other races" are usually shown in combination with the Negro population.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed, and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person

living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. In this report, group quarters include noninstitutional living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Inmates of institutions (starting in 1972) are not included in the Current Population Survey.

Family. The term "family," as used here, refers to a group of two persons or more related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. A lodger and his wife who are not related to the head of the household, or a resident employee and his wife living in, are considered as a separate family and not as part of the head's family. Thus, a household may contain more than one family. However, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. A household head living alone, or with unrelated persons only, is regarded as a household but not as a family. Thus, some households do not contain a family.

Primary family. A primary family is a family that includes among its members the head of a household.

Secondary family. A secondary family is a family that does not include among its members the head of a household or any persons related to the head of a household. Members of secondary families may include persons such as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of secondary families. However, the number of such families became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with the data for 1968 (and beginning with the census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these families in the count of secondary individuals.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and his wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the head of the household, family, or subfamily is a married man whose wife lives with him. For example, a husband-wife family is a family with a head who is "married, wife present."

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a household head living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a lodger or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary individual. A primary individual is a household head living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, lodger, or resident employee (excluding primary individuals and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section above on "Secondary family" for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Head of household, family, or subfamily. One person in each household, family, or subfamily is designated as the "head." The number of heads, therefore, is equal to the number of households, families, or subfamilies. The head is usually the person regarded as the head by the members of the group. Married women are not classified as heads if their husbands are living with them at the time of the survey.

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the head of the family and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the head of the family by blood, marriage, or adoption. "Size of subfamily" includes the head of the subfamily, his wife (if any), and their sons

and daughters under 18 years of age. If a primary family has a subfamily among its members, the size of the primary family includes the members of the subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the head of the household and all persons in the household related to the head are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, the head of the family and all other persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the subfamily head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children of the subfamily head. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children of the head regardless of marital status.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that he has attended?" and (b) "Did he finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The occupation groupings used here are mainly the major groups used in the 1970 Census of Population. The composition of these groups are shown in Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary, chapter D. The categories used are either detailed classifications or combinations thereof.

Comparability of Estimates From March 1973 CPS With Estimates for Preceding Years

The data for 1973 collected in the March 1973 Current Population Survey (CPS) are, in some instances, not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definition, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, or within some particular category.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas (SMSA's) are based on the SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published in earlier years referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definitions of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Another change in the Current Population Survey which affects occupational data only, is the inclusion of a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?", which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers"

classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craftsmen").

A detailed description of the changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of data. The data for this report for the years 1968 and 1973 are based on results obtained in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census.

For the 1968 data, the Current Population Survey sample was spread over 449 areas comprising 863 counties and independent cities with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Approximately 50,000 occupied households were designated for interview.

The present Current Population Survey sample is spread over 461 areas comprising 923 counties and independent cities with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Approximately 47,000 occupied households are eligible for interview each month. Of this number 2,000 occupied units, on the average, are visited but interviews are not obtained because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 47,000, there are also about 8,000 sample units in an average month which are visited but are found to be vacant or otherwise not to be interviewed.

The estimating procedure used for the 1973 data involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from the 1970 Census of Population, statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. For data collected in the Current Population Survey in 1968, the independent estimates used were based on statistics from the 1960 Census of Population.

Reliability of the estimates. Since the estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and of reporting as well as being subject to sampling variability.

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability; that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the whole of the population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the CPS standard errors also partially measure the effect of response and enumeration errors but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the CPS sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 90 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 1.6 times the standard error, and the chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

All statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better. Most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

The figures presented in tables F through M are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates shown in this report. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the tables of standard errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specific item.

Table F. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons, Total or White Population: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20,000.....	8,400	1,000,000...	59,000
30,000.....	10,200	2,500,000...	93,000
40,000.....	11,800	5,000,000...	131,000
50,000.....	13,200	10,000,000..	182,000
100,000.....	19,000	25,000,000..	277,000
250,000.....	30,000	50,000,000..	362,000
500,000.....	42,000	100,000,000.	419,000

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

Tables F and G contain the standard errors of estimates of the numbers of total or white persons and persons of Negro and other races, respectively, in a given class. Table H contains the standard errors of estimates of the number of families, households, or unrelated individuals for SMSA's or non-SMSA's. Table I contains the standard errors of estimates of the number of families, households, or unrelated individuals other than SMSA-non-SMSA. Tables H and I should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given household, e.g., "Number of household heads," or "Number of female household heads."

Table G. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons, Negro and Other Races: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20,000.....	9,800	500,000.....	48,000
30,000.....	12,000	1,000,000...	68,000
40,000.....	13,800	2,500,000...	104,000
50,000.....	15,500	5,000,000...	138,000
100,000.....	22,000	10,000,000..	169,000
250,000.....	34,000		

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more.

Tables J and K show the standard errors of estimated percentages of total or white persons and persons of Negro and other races, respectively, for bases of different sizes. Table L gives the standard errors of estimated percentages of families, households, or unrelated individuals for SMSA or non-SMSA. Table M gives the standard errors of estimated percentages of families, households, or unrelated individuals other than SMSA-non-SMSA.

Note when using small estimates. Percentage distributions are shown in this report only when the base of the percentage is greater

Table H. Standard Errors of Family, Household or Unrelated Individual Estimates for SMSA or for Non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20,000.....	7,200	1,000,000....	50,000
30,000.....	8,800	2,500,000....	79,000
40,000.....	10,100	5,000,000....	111,000
50,000.....	11,300	10,000,000....	155,000
100,000.....	16,000	25,000,000....	231,000
250,000.....	25,000	50,000,000....	292,000
500,000.....	36,000		

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

than 75,000. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that percentages would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated totals are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these totals are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Decennial censuses. The data in this report drawn from the complete counts of the Decennial Censuses have no sampling error. It should be noted, however, that data obtained from the CPS and the data obtained from the Decennial Censuses

are not entirely comparable. This is due in large part to differences in interviewer experience and training and in the differing survey processes. This accounts for an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Illustration of the use of tables of standard errors. Table D of this report shows that in March 1973 there were 8,858,000 female primary individuals. Table I shows the standard error on an estimate of this size to be approximately 101,000. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from a

Table I. Standard Errors of Family, Household or Unrelated Individual Estimates, Other Than SMSA-Non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20,000.....	5,200	1,000,000....	36,000
30,000.....	6,400	2,500,000....	57,000
40,000.....	7,300	5,000,000....	79,000
50,000.....	8,200	10,000,000....	107,000
100,000.....	12,000	25,000,000....	147,000
250,000.....	18,000	50,000,000....	139,000
500,000.....	26,000		

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

Table J. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons, Total or White Population: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentages	Base of estimated percentages (thousands)										
	50	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000
1 or 99.....	2.6	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.12	0.08	0.06
2 or 98.....	3.7	2.6	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.20	0.12	0.08
5 or 95.....	5.8	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.30	0.20	0.13
10 or 90.....	7.9	5.6	3.5	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.40	0.30	0.20
15 or 85.....	9.4	6.7	4.2	3.0	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.40	0.30	0.20
20 or 80.....	10.6	7.5	4.7	3.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.50	0.30	0.20
25 or 75.....	11.5	8.1	5.1	3.6	2.6	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.50	0.40	0.30
35 or 65.....	12.6	8.9	5.6	4.0	2.8	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.60	0.40	0.30
50.....	13.2	9.4	5.9	4.2	3.0	1.9	1.3	0.9	0.60	0.40	0.30

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

complete census figure by less than 101,000. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have differed from a complete census figure by less than 202,000.

Of these 8,858,000 female primary individuals, about 1,603,000, or 18.1 percent are under 65 years of age. Table M shows the standard error of 18.1 percent on a base of 8,858,000 to be approximately 0.5 percent. Consequently, chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated 18.1 percent would be within 0.5 percentage points of a complete census figure, and chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 1.0 percentage points of a census figure, i.e., this 95 percent confidence interval would be from 17.1 to 19.1 percent.

Differences. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table D of this report shows that in 1968 there were 7,050,000 female

Table K. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons, Negro and Other Races: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentages	Base of estimated percentages (thousands)							
	50	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000
1 or 99.....	3.1	2.2	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2
2 or 98.....	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3
5 or 95.....	6.7	4.8	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5
10 or 90.....	9.3	6.6	4.2	2.9	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.7
15 or 85.....	11.0	7.8	4.9	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.8
20 or 80.....	12.4	8.7	5.5	3.9	2.8	1.7	1.2	0.9
25 or 75.....	13.4	9.5	6.0	4.2	3.0	1.9	1.3	0.9
35 or 65.....	14.8	10.4	6.6	4.7	3.3	2.1	1.5	1.0
50.....	15.5	10.9	6.9	4.9	3.5	2.2	1.5	1.1

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

Table L. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families, Households, or Unrelated Individuals for SMSA or for Non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973

(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentages	Base of estimated percentages (thousands)									
	50	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000
1 or 99.....	2.3	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.10	0.07
2 or 98.....	3.2	2.2	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.14	0.10
5 or 95.....	4.9	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.20	0.20
10 or 90.....	6.8	4.8	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.30	0.20
15 or 85.....	8.1	5.7	3.6	2.6	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.40	0.30
20 or 80.....	9.1	6.4	4.1	2.9	2.0	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.40	0.30
25 or 75.....	9.8	6.9	4.4	3.1	2.2	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.40	0.30
35 or 65.....	10.8	7.6	4.8	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.50	0.30
50.....	11.3	8.0	5.1	3.6	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.50	0.40

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

primary individuals. Thus, the apparent increase in the number of female primary individuals between 1968 and 1973 is 1,808,000. The standard error of 8,858,000 female primary individuals (1973) is 101,000 as shown above. Table I shows the standard error on an estimate of 7,050,000 to be approximately 91,000. The standard error of the estimated change of 1,808,000 is about:

$$136,000 = \sqrt{(101,000)^2 + (91,000)^2}.$$

This means the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated difference based on the samples would differ from the change derived using complete census figures by less than 136,000. The 68 percent confidence interval around the 1,808,000 change is from 1,672,000 to 1,944,000, i.e., $1,808,000 \pm 136,000$. A conclusion that the average estimate of the change derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95 percent confidence interval is 1,536,000 to 2,080,000; thus, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the number of female primary individuals in 1973 is actually greater than those female primary individuals in 1968.

Medians. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form as well as on the size of the distribution from which the median is determined. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median,

such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate confidence limits of a median based on sample data: (1) from table M determine the standard error of a 50 percent characteristic, using the appropriate base; (2) add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1); and (3) using the distribution of the characteristic, read off the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2). A two standard error confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a median. Table D shows that the median age of female primary individuals was 65.6 in 1973. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 8,858,000 persons.

1. Table M shows that the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 8,858,000 is about 0.6 percent.

2. To obtain a two standard error confidence interval on the estimated median, initially add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 48.8 and 51.2.

Table M. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families, Households, or Unrelated Individuals Other Than SMSA-Non-SMSA: 1968 and 1973
(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentages	Base of estimated percentages (thousands)									
	50	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000
1 or 99.....	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.12	0.07	0.05
2 or 98.....	2.3	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.20	0.10	0.07
5 or 95.....	3.6	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.30	0.20	0.11
10 or 90.....	4.9	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.30	0.20	0.20
15 or 85.....	5.9	4.1	2.6	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.40	0.30	0.20
20 or 80.....	6.6	4.6	2.9	2.1	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.50	0.30	0.20
25 or 75.....	7.1	5.0	3.2	2.2	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.50	0.30	0.20
35 or 65.....	7.8	5.5	3.5	2.5	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.60	0.30	0.20
50.....	8.2	5.8	3.7	2.6	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.60	0.40	0.30

Note: For June 1956 through 1967, multiply these standard errors by 1.2. For the period before June 1956, multiply these standard errors by 1.6.

3. From table D it can be seen that 48.5 percent (4,300,000) were under 65 years of age and 28.0 percent were between 65 and 74 years of age. By linear interpolation the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about:

$$65 + 10\left(\frac{48.8 - 48.5}{28.0}\right) = 65.1$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about:

$$65 + 10\left(\frac{51.2 - 48.5}{28.0}\right) = 66.0$$

Thus, the 95 percent confidence interval ranges from 65.1 to 66 years.

Computation of the standard error of a ratio. The standard error of a ratio where the numerator and denominator are both sample estimates but the numerator is not a subset of the denominator cannot be read directly from any of the standard error tables. It is possible to approximate the standard error of certain ratios where the denominator, y , represents a count of families or households of a certain class and the numerator, x , represents a count of persons with a characteristic who are members of these families or households. There are two kinds of such ratios for which approximate standard errors can be deduced from the standard error tables.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every household or family of the class; as, for example, the average number

of persons per female headed family or the number of persons age 18 and older per husband-wife family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 \right]}$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x , should both be obtained from table F or G.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; as, for example, the average number of own children under 18 per family or the average number of persons age 65 and older per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 \right]}$$

In this case, the standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y , should be calculated from table H or I, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x , should be obtained from table F or G.

Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 8,900 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
IN SMSA'S	36 941	31 020	1 033	4 887	36 453	30 572	1 017	4 865	487	448	16	23
CENTRAL CITIES	16 159	12 669	539	2 951	16 159	12 669	539	2 951	-	-	-	-
RING	20 782	18 351	494	1 936	20 294	17 903	478	1 913	487	448	16	23
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 704	7 859	318	1 528	9 684	7 834	316	1 528	21	19	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	4 666	3 484	146	675	4 666	3 484	146	675	-	-	-	-
RING	5 039	4 365	121	553	5 018	4 345	120	553	21	19	1	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	11 423	9 642	330	1 451	11 317	9 546	327	1 445	106	96	3	6
CENTRAL CITIES	3 962	3 033	157	772	3 962	3 033	157	772	-	-	-	-
RING	7 461	6 609	174	679	7 355	6 513	170	673	106	96	3	6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	10 903	9 274	265	1 364	10 713	9 098	261	1 355	190	177	4	8
CENTRAL CITIES	4 964	3 998	132	634	4 964	3 998	132	634	-	-	-	-
RING	5 939	5 276	133	729	5 750	5 100	129	521	190	177	4	8
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	4 911	4 245	120	545	4 740	4 090	113	502	171	156	7	8
CENTRAL CITIES	2 568	2 144	54	370	2 568	2 144	54	370	-	-	-	-
RING	2 343	2 101	66	175	2 171	1 945	59	167	171	156	7	8
NOT IN SMSA'S	17 433	15 294	419	1 720	19 407	13 429	351	1 627	2 026	1 865	68	93
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
2 PERSONS	19 931	16 057	879	2 996	18 948	15 188	821	2 940	983	869	58	56
3 PERSONS	11 574	9 700	290	1 584	11 122	9 291	272	1 559	452	409	18	25
4 PERSONS	10 599	9 533	144	922	10 129	9 077	141	911	470	435	3	11
5 PERSONS	6 356	5 771	79	506	5 076	4 488	77	502	280	273	3	4
6 PERSONS	3 190	2 844	42	308	3 036	2 696	40	300	154	149	1	4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 723	2 410	19	295	2 549	2 252	18	280	178	158	1	15
TOTAL PERSONS	189 193	163 822	4 106	21 264	180 281	155 527	3 894	20 859	8 912	8 295	212	405
MEAN NUMBER	3.48	3.54	2.83	3.22	3.48	3.53	2.85	3.21	3.55	3.59	2.50	3.51
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	23 456	20 229	944	2 284	22 206	19 107	878	2 221	1 251	1 122	66	63
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	10 917	8 982	261	1 673	10 517	8 607	252	1 558	400	376	9	16
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 872	8 537	140	1 195	9 478	8 162	133	1 183	395	375	7	12
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 508	4 752	51	705	4 756	4 116	49	466	247	236	3	9
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	4 620	3 814	56	750	4 400	3 610	56	734	220	204	-	16
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	67 835	57 268	945	9 623	64 871	54 479	913	9 481	2 962	2 789	31	142
MEAN NUMBER	1.25	1.24	0.65	1.46	1.25	1.24	0.67	1.46	1.18	1.21	0.37	1.23
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 904	3 444	105	355	3 650	3 213	92	346	253	231	13	9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 108	6 659	554	3 896	6 843	2 480	517	3 846	265	178	37	49
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	34 032	31 673	605	1 754	32 589	30 293	578	1 719	1 443	1 381	27	35
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 855	6 223	153	479	6 456	5 841	147	466	401	382	6	14
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 017	1 891	27	100	1 895	1 777	26	92	122	114	1	7
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	457	424	9	24	428	397	9	22	29	27	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	107 421	95 188	2 483	9 749	102 366	90 458	2 367	9 541	5 055	4 730	116	209
MEAN NUMBER	1.98	2.06	1.71	1.48	1.97	2.06	1.73	1.47	2.01	2.04	1.37	1.81
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	44 888	38 930	901	5 258	42 973	37 145	866	4 491	1 916	1 815	34	67
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 106	3 462	435	1 210	4 807	3 241	399	1 167	299	221	36	42
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 271	3 841	105	328	3 981	3 568	94	318	290	273	11	6
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	108	80	12	18	100	76	9	15	8	5	3	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	13 936	11 366	678	1 897	13 042	10 590	514	1 838	895	776	64	54
MEAN NUMBER	0.26	0.25	0.47	0.29	0.25	0.24	0.45	0.28	0.36	0.34	0.76	0.47
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24 802	20 427	1 066	2 809	23 481	19 762	993	2 726	1 322	1 105	73	83
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29 571	25 887	386	3 798	28 379	24 239	375	3 765	1 192	1 148	11	32
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 520	8 852	196	1 472	10 132	8 494	186	1 462	368	368	10	10
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 478	8 289	107	1 082	9 111	7 932	105	1 074	367	357	1	8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 263	4 616	35	612	5 033	4 393	35	605	230	223	-	7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 448	2 088	40	310	2 349	2 001	50	308	99	97	-	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 098	908	5	184	1 040	853	6	181	58	55	-	3
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	764	623	3	138	714	575	3	137	49	48	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64 311	55 238	724	8 350	61 536	52 550	712	8 275	2 775	2 688	12	75
MEAN NUMBER	1.18	1.19	0.50	1.26	1.19	1.19	0.52	1.27	1.10	1.16	0.15	0.65
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.17	2.18	1.87	2.21	2.17	2.17	1.90	2.20	2.33	2.34	(1)	(1)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	H. BRAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
ALL FAMILIES--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	40 571	34 122	1 381	5 069	38 474	32 215	1 297	4 962	2 097	1 907	83	107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 802	12 192	72	1 538	13 386	11 786	71	1 530	416	406	1	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 032	7 943	57	1 033	8 788	7 707	55	1 026	245	236	1	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 923	3 537	14	372	3 792	3 406	14	372	130	130	1	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	718	610	2	106	681	575	2	105	37	35	1	2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	120	93	—	27	117	90	—	27	3	3	—	—
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	9	—	7	7	7	—	—	1	1	—	—
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 147	16 904	92	2 150	18 529	16 299	91	2 139	618	605	1	11
MEAN NUMBER	0.35	0.36	0.06	0.33	0.36	0.37	0.07	0.33	0.25	0.26	0.01	0.10
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.39	(B)	1.40	1.38	1.38	(B)	1.40	1.48	1.49	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	54 373	46 314	1 453	6 607	51 860	44 001	1 368	6 491	2 513	2 313	85	115
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45 971	38 718	1 427	5 826	43 691	36 636	1 343	5 713	2 279	2 082	7	113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 403	7 596	25	781	8 169	7 365	25	778	234	231	—	3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 266	6 602	21	643	7 066	6 404	21	642	200	199	—	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 094	956	5	133	1 060	924	5	132	33	32	—	—
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	43	38	—	5	42	37	—	5	1	1	—	—
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 483	8 521	33	928	9 218	8 260	33	924	265	261	—	4
MEAN NUMBER	0.17	0.18	0.02	0.14	0.18	0.19	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.11	—	0.04
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.12	(B)	1.19	1.13	1.12	(B)	1.19	1.13	1.13	—	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
IN SMSA'S	32 303	28 115	857	3 331	31 833	27 680	844	3 309	1 970	1 882	14	21
CENTRAL CITIES	12 595	10 548	398	1 648	12 595	10 548	398	1 648	970	842	14	21
RING	19 708	17 567	459	1 683	19 238	17 132	445	1 661	470	435	14	21
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	8 076	6 855	255	966	8 060	6 839	255	966	16	16	—	—
CENTRAL CITIES	3 343	2 705	145	493	3 343	2 705	145	493	16	16	—	—
RING	4 733	4 150	110	473	4 717	4 134	110	473	16	16	—	—
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	10 102	8 832	275	994	10 001	8 740	272	988	101	92	3	6
CENTRAL CITIES	2 945	2 452	106	388	2 945	2 452	106	388	—	—	—	—
RING	7 156	6 380	170	607	7 055	6 289	166	601	101	92	3	6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	9 633	8 469	223	941	9 449	8 295	220	933	184	174	3	7
CENTRAL CITIES	4 049	3 451	106	492	4 049	3 451	106	492	—	—	—	—
RING	5 585	5 018	117	449	5 400	4 844	115	442	184	174	3	7
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	4 192	3 959	104	429	4 324	3 806	97	421	169	153	7	8
CENTRAL CITIES	2 258	1 940	42	275	2 258	1 940	42	275	—	—	—	—
RING	2 234	2 018	62	154	2 066	1 865	54	146	169	153	7	8
NOT IN SMSA'S	16 174	14 470	362	1 341	16 260	12 693	297	1 270	1 914	1 777	66	71
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
2 PERSONS	18 086	14 940	762	2 384	17 136	14 098	705	2 333	950	842	37	51
3 PERSONS	10 367	8 975	242	1 151	9 942	8 588	225	1 129	425	387	16	22
4 PERSONS	9 618	8 902	111	605	9 162	8 458	110	595	455	444	2	10
5 PERSONS	5 038	5 309	61	269	5 368	5 045	58	265	271	264	3	4
6 PERSONS	2 712	2 523	30	158	2 573	2 387	29	157	139	136	1	1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 055	1 936	13	105	1 911	1 797	13	101	143	139	—	4
TOTAL PERSONS	185 630	148 581	3 310	13 739	187 311	140 727	3 120	13 464	8 319	7 854	190	275
MEAN NUMBER	3.42	3.49	2.71	2.94	3.41	3.49	2.74	3.49	3.49	3.55	2.39	2.97
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	21 617	18 865	829	1 922	20 408	17 778	766	1 865	1 088	1 088	63	58
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	9 641	8 260	201	1 181	9 268	7 908	193	1 168	378	352	9	13
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8 837	7 913	112	812	8 453	7 546	106	800	385	366	6	12
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 797	4 324	38	435	4 564	4 098	36	429	233	226	1	6
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	3 585	3 223	39	322	3 400	3 043	39	318	184	180	—	4
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	57 394	51 155	697	5 542	54 687	48 549	673	5 465	2 708	2 605	25	78
MEAN NUMBER	1.18	1.20	0.57	1.19	1.19	1.20	0.59	1.19	1.14	1.18	0.31	0.84
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 660	3 264	92	304	3 415	3 040	79	290	244	224	13	7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5 596	2 432	472	2 692	5 355	2 269	436	2 650	241	163	36	43
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	30 940	29 140	121	305	29 558	27 812	483	1 264	1 382	1 328	26	28
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 140	5 714	121	305	5 760	5 349	116	295	380	365	5	11
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 786	1 702	18	66	1 673	1 594	18	61	113	108	—	4
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	355	333	9	13	331	309	9	13	23	23	—	—
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	95 508	86 845	2 011	6 652	90 739	82 336	1 909	6 495	4 768	4 509	102	157
MEAN NUMBER	1.97	2.04	1.65	1.42	1.97	2.04	1.67	1.42	2.00	2.04	1.29	1.69

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
WHITE FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	39 898	35 744	732	3 421	38 070	34 003	702	3 365	1 828	1 741	31	56
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 469	3 139	379	951	4 201	2 938	345	918	268	202	35	32
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 011	3 628	96	287	3 731	3 364	85	282	280	264	11	5
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	99	73	12	14	91	69	9	14	8	5	3	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12 728	10 580	602	1 545	11 885	9 842	539	1 504	842	739	63	41
MEAN NUMBER	0.26	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.26	0.24	0.47	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.79	0.44
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22 518	19 405	911	2 202	21 256	18 281	842	2 133	1 262	1 124	69	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25 959	23 180	309	2 470	24 837	22 092	229	2 446	1 122	1 088	10	24
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9 369	8 159	163	1 047	9 010	7 816	153	1 040	360	343	10	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 518	7 684	83	751	8 159	7 332	83	744	359	352	-	7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 646	4 229	27	389	4 424	4 015	27	384	222	216	-	6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 022	1 847	29	146	1 934	1 759	29	146	88	88	-	6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	860	772	4	84	810	724	4	82	50	48	-	3
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	543	489	2	52	500	447	2	51	44	42	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 233	49 712	553	4 968	52 600	47 189	543	4 908	2 593	2 523	10	60
MEAN NUMBER	1.14	1.17	0.45	1.06	1.14	1.17	0.48	1.07	1.09	1.14	0.12	0.64
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.14	1.79	2.01	2.12	2.14	1.82	2.01	2.31	2.32	(a)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36 482	31 517	1 170	3 795	34 484	29 685	1 071	3 708	1 998	1 831	79	87
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 995	11 068	49	877	11 509	10 688	49	872	386	381	-	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 937	7 263	42	632	7 710	7 040	42	628	227	224	-	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 393	3 190	6	198	3 271	3 068	6	198	122	122	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	572	531	2	40	539	499	2	38	33	32	-	2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	88	80	-	8	85	77	-	8	3	3	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5	5	-	5	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 419	15 211	58	1 149	15 852	14 653	58	1 141	567	558	-	8
MEAN NUMBER	0.34	0.36	0.05	0.25	0.34	0.36	0.05	0.25	0.24	0.25	-	0.09
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.37	(a)	1.31	1.37	1.37	(b)	1.31	1.47	1.47	-	(c)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	48 477	42 585	1 220	4 672	46 093	40 373	1 140	4 579	2 384	2 212	79	93
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	41 175	35 713	1 202	4 259	39 004	33 712	1 123	4 169	2 170	2 001	79	90
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 302	6 872	18	413	7 088	6 661	18	410	214	211	-	3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 370	6 001	14	355	6 186	5 818	14	354	184	183	-	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	902	841	3	58	873	814	3	56	29	28	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	30	30	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 108	7 628	21	459	7 871	7 395	21	455	237	232	-	4
MEAN NUMBER	0.17	0.18	0.02	0.10	0.17	0.18	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.11	-	0.05
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.11	1.11	(b)	1.11	1.11	1.11	(c)	1.11	1.11	1.10	-	(d)
NEGRO FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
IN SMSA'S	4 117	2 479	157	1 480	4 103	2 469	155	1 479	14	10	3	1
CENTRAL CITIES	3 263	1 870	128	1 265	3 263	1 870	128	1 265	-	-	-	-
RING	854	509	29	216	840	599	27	214	14	10	3	1
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 416	821	59	536	1 412	817	58	536	5	3	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	1 175	662	48	465	1 175	662	48	465	-	-	-	-
RING	241	159	11	71	237	156	10	71	5	3	1	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 224	735	51	438	1 222	734	51	438	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	975	547	47	381	975	547	47	381	-	-	-	-
RING	249	188	4	57	247	187	4	57	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 085	659	31	396	1 080	656	29	394	5	3	1	1
CENTRAL CITIES	815	468	21	325	815	468	21	325	-	-	-	-
RING	271	191	10	70	266	188	9	69	5	3	1	1
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	391	264	16	111	388	262	16	111	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	298	192	12	93	298	192	12	93	-	-	-	-
RING	93	72	4	17	90	70	4	17	3	3	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 148	754	53	342	1 049	678	50	320	99	76	2	21
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
2 PERSONS	1 654	971	108	575	1 629	948	106	570	23	23	1	5
3 PERSONS	1 070	617	46	407	1 046	597	45	404	24	20	1	3
4 PERSONS	856	544	22	290	843	534	21	288	13	10	1	1
5 PERSONS	636	392	17	226	628	384	17	226	8	8	-	-
6 PERSONS	437	282	11	143	425	273	11	140	12	9	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	613	426	5	181	585	410	4	171	28	16	1	10
TOTAL PERSONS	21 116	13 268	724	7 125	20 593	12 896	702	6 995	524	372	22	130
MEAN NUMBER	4.01	4.10	3.45	3.91	4.00	4.10	3.42	3.89	4.62	4.34	(e)	(f)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

**Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
NEGRO FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 809	1 180	102	327	1 571	1 151	99	322	5	29	3	5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 120	600	50	470	1 096	578	50	467	24	21	1	3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	941	543	28	370	932	536	27	370	8	7	1	1
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	634	376	13	245	622	368	12	242	13	9	1	3
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	962	534	17	411	931	515	17	399	31	19	1	12
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 451	5 343	238	3 869	9 230	5 194	231	3 805	221	150	7	65
MEAN NUMBER	1.79	1.65	1.13	2.12	1.79	1.65	1.13	2.11	1.95	1.75	(b)	(b)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	211	147	13	51	204	142	13	50	7	5	1	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 402	190	79	1 333	1 378	174	78	1 126	23	16	1	7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 744	2 223	86	436	2 693	2 179	85	429	51	43	1	7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	624	441	26	158	607	427	24	155	17	13	1	3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	202	162	6	34	192	156	5	31	10	5	1	3
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	82	72	1	11	78	68	1	9	5	3	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	10 606	7 264	416	2 926	10 351	7 075	402	2 874	255	189	14	52
MEAN NUMBER	2.01	2.25	1.98	1.61	2.01	2.25	1.96	1.60	2.25	2.21	(b)	(b)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 465	2 773	151	1 541	4 391	2 713	147	1 530	74	60	4	11
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	572	279	52	242	542	259	51	232	31	19	1	10
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	220	176	7	38	212	169	7	36	8	7	1	2
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	7	6	1	2	7	6	1	2	1	1	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 081	660	70	330	1 012	627	69	316	48	33	1	13
MEAN NUMBER	0.20	0.20	0.33	0.18	0.20	0.20	0.34	0.18	0.42	0.39	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 031	1 323	141	567	1 977	1 288	137	552	54	36	4	14
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 234	1 910	69	1 255	3 175	1 860	68	1 247	59	50	1	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 011	581	25	406	985	558	25	402	26	23	1	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	863	521	23	318	856	517	22	316	7	4	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	545	338	8	199	538	333	8	197	7	5	1	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	389	223	10	156	381	217	10	153	8	6	1	1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	216	116	2	98	210	110	2	98	6	6	1	1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18	210	129	1	80	204	123	1	80	6	6	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 144	4 798	164	3 183	7 996	4 667	161	3 168	149	131	3	15
MEAN NUMBER	1.55	1.48	0.78	1.75	1.55	1.48	0.79	1.76	1.31	1.53	(b)	(b)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.52	2.51	(b)	2.54	2.52	2.51	(b)	2.54	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 452	2 265	189	1 198	3 363	2 199	186	1 176	90	66	4	20
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 813	968	21	624	1 589	949	19	621	24	19	1	3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	969	587	13	370	956	577	11	367	14	10	1	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	477	297	8	172	472	293	8	172	5	5	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	131	88	1	63	128	84	1	63	4	4	1	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	31	12	1	19	31	12	1	19	1	1	1	1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4	4	1	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 397	1 416	31	950	2 357	1 379	30	947	41	37	1	3
MEAN NUMBER	0.46	0.44	0.15	0.52	0.46	0.44	0.15	0.53	0.36	0.43	(b)	(b)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.49	1.46	(b)	1.52	1.48	1.45	(b)	1.52	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	5 265	3 233	210	1 822	5 152	3 147	205	1 799	113	86	5	23
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	4 284	2 619	204	1 460	4 184	2 548	199	1 438	99	72	5	23
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	981	614	6	362	967	600	6	362	14	14	1	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	801	514	4	283	790	503	4	283	10	10	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	170	93	2	76	168	91	2	76	2	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	11	7	1	3	9	6	1	6	1	1	1	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 210	742	10	458	1 190	722	10	458	20	20	1	1
MEAN NUMBER	0.23	0.23	0.05	0.25	0.23	0.23	0.05	0.25	0.18	0.24	(b)	(b)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.23	1.21	(b)	1.27	1.23	1.20	(b)	1.27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.9	67.0	71.1	74.0	70.3	69.5	74.3	74.9	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.6
CENTRAL CITIES	29.7	27.4	37.1	44.7	31.2	28.8	39.4	45.5	-	-	-	-
RING	38.2	39.6	34.0	29.3	39.1	40.7	34.9	29.5	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.8	17.0	21.9	23.1	18.7	17.8	23.1	23.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
CENTRAL CITIES	8.6	7.5	13.5	14.8	9.0	7.9	14.3	15.0	-	-	-	-
RING	9.3	9.4	8.4	8.4	9.7	9.9	8.8	8.5	0.8	0.8	1.6	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	21.0	20.8	22.7	22.0	21.8	21.7	23.9	22.3	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.2
CENTRAL CITIES	7.3	6.5	10.8	11.7	7.6	6.9	11.5	11.9	-	-	-	-
RING	13.7	14.3	12.0	10.3	14.2	14.8	12.4	10.4	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.1	20.0	18.2	20.6	20.7	20.7	19.0	20.9	7.5	7.6	5.1	7.4
CENTRAL CITIES	9.1	8.6	9.1	12.6	9.1	9.6	12.9	12.9	-	-	-	-
RING	10.9	11.4	9.2	8.0	11.1	11.6	9.4	8.0	7.5	7.6	5.1	7.4
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	9.0	9.2	8.3	8.2	9.1	9.3	8.3	8.3	6.8	6.7	8.7	7.1
CENTRAL CITIES	4.7	4.6	3.7	5.6	5.0	4.9	4.0	5.7	-	-	-	-
RING	4.3	4.5	4.5	2.7	4.2	4.4	4.3	2.6	6.8	6.7	8.7	7.1
NOT IN SMSA'S	32.1	33.0	28.9	26.0	29.7	30.5	25.7	25.1	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.4
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.7	34.7	60.5	53.3	36.5	34.5	60.0	45.3	39.1	37.6	69.2	48.4
3 PERSONS	21.3	20.9	19.9	24.0	21.4	21.1	19.9	24.0	18.0	17.7	20.9	21.9
4 PERSONS	19.5	20.6	9.9	14.0	19.5	20.6	10.3	14.0	18.7	19.7	3.4	9.9
5 PERSONS	11.7	12.5	5.5	7.7	11.7	12.5	5.6	7.7	11.1	11.8	3.4	3.4
6 PERSONS	4.3	4.1	2.9	4.6	4.3	4.1	2.9	4.6	6.4	6.4	9.1	7.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.0	5.2	1.3	4.5	4.9	5.1	1.3	4.7	6.9	6.8	1.3	12.6
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	43.1	43.7	65.0	34.6	42.8	43.4	64.2	43.1	49.8	48.5	78.1	54.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	20.1	19.4	18.0	25.3	20.3	19.6	18.5	25.5	15.9	16.2	10.3	13.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.2	18.4	9.7	18.1	18.3	18.5	9.7	18.2	15.7	16.2	8.6	10.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.1	10.3	3.5	10.7	10.1	10.3	3.5	10.7	9.8	10.2	3.0	7.4
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	8.5	8.2	3.9	11.4	8.5	8.2	4.1	11.3	8.8	8.8	-	14.1
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.2	7.4	7.2	5.4	7.0	7.3	6.7	5.3	10.1	10.0	15.3	7.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.1	5.7	38.1	59.0	13.2	5.6	37.8	59.3	10.5	7.7	44.1	42.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	62.6	68.4	41.7	26.5	62.8	68.8	42.2	26.5	57.4	59.7	32.4	30.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.6	13.6	10.5	7.3	12.4	13.3	10.7	7.2	16.0	16.5	6.9	11.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.7	4.1	1.9	1.5	3.7	4.0	1.9	1.4	4.9	4.9	1.3	6.4
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.2	1.2	-	1.3
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82.6	84.1	62.0	76.6	82.9	84.4	63.3	76.9	76.2	78.4	40.6	57.9
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.4	7.5	29.9	18.3	9.3	7.4	29.1	18.0	11.9	9.6	42.4	36.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7.9	8.3	7.3	4.9	7.7	8.1	6.9	4.9	11.6	11.8	13.3	5.3
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	3.6	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45.6	45.2	73.4	42.5	45.3	44.9	72.6	42.0	52.6	50.4	86.5	72.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54.4	54.8	26.6	57.5	54.7	55.1	27.4	58.0	47.4	49.6	13.5	27.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.3	19.1	13.5	22.3	19.5	19.3	13.6	22.5	15.4	15.9	12.0	9.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.4	17.9	7.3	16.4	17.6	18.0	7.7	16.5	14.6	15.4	1.5	7.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.7	10.0	2.4	9.3	9.7	10.0	2.6	9.3	9.1	9.6	-	6.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.5	4.5	2.7	4.7	4.5	4.5	2.9	4.7	4.0	4.2	-	1.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	2.0	0.4	2.8	2.0	1.9	0.4	2.8	2.3	2.4	-	2.3
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	1.4	1.3	0.2	2.1	1.4	1.3	0.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	-	1.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	74.6	73.7	95.0	76.7	74.2	73.2	94.8	76.4	83.4	82.4	98.5	92.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	25.4	26.3	5.0	23.3	25.8	26.8	5.2	23.6	16.6	17.6	1.5	7.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	16.6	17.2	3.9	15.6	16.9	17.5	4.0	15.8	9.7	10.2	1.5	6.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.2	7.6	0.9	5.6	7.3	7.7	1.0	5.7	5.2	5.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.3	1.3	0.1	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	1.4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	(2)	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.5	84.5	98.3	82.2	84.6	83.3	98.2	88.0	90.7	90.0	100.0	97.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.5	15.4	1.7	11.8	15.8	16.7	1.8	12.0	9.3	10.0	-	2.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.4	13.3	1.4	9.7	13.6	14.6	1.5	9.9	7.9	8.6	-	1.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.0	2.1	0.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	0.3	2.0	1.3	1.4	-	1.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL PHOTOGRAPHED AT END OF FAMILY.

TABLE 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	66.6	66.0	70.3	71.3	69.1	68.6	74.0	72.3	19.7	19.7	17.2	23.0
CENTRAL CITIES	26.0	24.8	32.7	35.3	27.3	26.1	34.9	36.0	—	—	—	—
RING	40.7	41.3	37.6	36.0	41.7	42.4	39.1	36.3	19.7	19.7	17.2	23.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.7	16.1	20.9	20.7	17.5	16.9	22.4	21.1	0.7	0.7	—	—
CENTRAL CITIES	6.9	6.4	11.9	10.6	7.3	6.7	12.7	10.8	—	—	—	—
RING	9.8	9.7	9.0	10.1	10.2	10.2	9.7	10.3	0.7	0.7	—	—
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.8	20.7	22.5	21.3	21.7	21.6	23.8	21.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	6.5
CENTRAL CITIES	6.1	5.8	8.7	8.3	6.4	6.1	9.3	8.5	—	—	—	—
RING	14.8	15.0	13.9	13.0	15.3	15.6	14.6	13.1	4.2	4.1	4.2	6.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	19.9	19.9	18.3	20.1	20.5	20.5	19.3	20.4	7.7	7.9	3.7	7.7
CENTRAL CITIES	8.4	8.1	8.7	10.5	8.8	8.5	9.3	10.7	—	—	—	—
RING	11.5	11.8	9.6	9.6	11.7	12.0	10.0	9.6	7.7	7.9	3.7	7.7
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	9.3	9.3	8.5	9.2	9.4	9.4	8.5	9.2	7.1	6.9	9.3	8.8
CENTRAL CITIES	4.7	4.6	3.5	5.9	4.9	4.8	3.7	6.0	—	—	—	—
RING	4.6	4.7	5.1	3.3	4.5	4.6	4.8	3.2	7.1	6.9	9.3	8.8
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.4	34.0	29.7	28.7	30.9	31.4	26.0	27.7	80.3	80.3	82.8	77.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.3	35.1	62.5	51.0	37.2	34.9	61.8	51.0	39.9	38.1	72.0	54.8
3 PERSONS	21.4	21.1	19.8	24.6	21.0	21.3	19.7	24.6	17.8	17.5	20.5	24.2
4 PERSONS	19.8	20.9	9.1	12.9	19.9	20.9	19.6	19.9	15.0	15.0	10.9	13.9
5 PERSONS	11.6	12.5	5.0	11.6	11.6	12.5	5.1	5.8	11.4	11.9	3.6	4.2
6 PERSONS	5.9	5.9	2.5	3.4	5.6	5.9	2.5	3.4	5.8	6.2	1.8	1.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.2	4.5	1.1	2.2	4.1	4.5	1.2	2.2	6.0	6.3	—	4.7
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	44.6	44.3	68.0	41.1	44.3	44.0	67.1	40.7	50.7	49.2	79.7	62.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.9	19.4	16.5	25.3	20.1	19.6	16.9	25.5	15.7	15.9	10.9	13.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.2	18.6	9.2	17.4	18.3	18.7	9.3	17.5	16.1	16.6	7.6	13.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9.9	10.2	3.1	9.3	9.9	10.2	3.2	9.4	9.8	10.2	1.8	6.1
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	7.4	7.6	3.2	6.9	7.4	7.5	3.5	6.9	7.7	8.1	—	4.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.5	7.7	7.5	6.5	7.4	7.5	6.9	6.5	10.3	10.1	16.3	7.9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	11.5	5.7	38.7	57.6	11.6	5.6	38.2	57.9	10.1	7.3	45.3	46.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	63.8	68.4	41.7	27.6	64.1	68.9	42.5	27.6	58.0	60.0	32.6	29.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.7	13.4	9.9	6.5	12.5	13.2	10.2	6.4	15.9	16.5	5.7	11.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.7	4.0	1.5	1.4	3.6	3.9	1.6	1.3	4.7	4.9	—	4.6
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.0	1.0	—	—
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82.3	83.9	60.0	73.2	82.6	84.2	61.5	73.5	76.7	78.7	36.4	60.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.2	7.4	31.1	20.3	9.1	7.3	30.2	20.1	11.3	9.1	43.5	34.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.3	8.5	7.9	6.1	8.1	8.3	7.4	6.2	11.7	12.0	14.1	4.9
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.9	—
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46.5	45.6	74.7	47.1	46.1	45.3	73.8	46.6	52.9	50.8	87.3	74.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53.5	54.4	25.3	52.9	53.9	54.7	26.2	53.4	47.1	49.2	12.7	25.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.3	19.2	13.4	22.4	19.5	19.4	13.4	22.7	15.1	15.5	12.7	7.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.6	18.0	6.8	16.1	17.7	18.2	7.3	16.2	15.1	15.9	—	7.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.6	9.9	2.3	8.3	9.6	9.9	2.4	8.4	9.3	9.8	—	6.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.2	4.3	2.4	3.1	4.2	4.4	2.6	3.7	4.0	—	—	—
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	1.8	0.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.4	1.8	2.1	2.2	—	2.9
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	1.1	1.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	1.1	1.8	1.9	—	1.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75.3	74.0	96.0	81.2	74.8	73.5	95.5	81.0	83.8	82.8	100.0	94.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	24.7	26.0	4.0	18.8	25.2	26.5	4.5	19.0	16.2	17.2	—	5.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	16.4	17.1	3.4	13.9	16.7	17.4	3.7	13.7	9.5	10.1	—	4.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.0	7.5	0.5	4.2	7.1	7.6	0.5	4.3	5.1	5.5	—	1.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.4	—	—
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.9	83.9	98.6	91.2	84.6	83.5	98.5	91.0	91.0	90.5	100.0	96.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.1	16.1	1.4	8.8	15.4	16.5	1.5	9.0	9.0	9.5	—	3.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.1	14.1	1.2	7.6	13.4	14.4	1.3	7.7	7.7	8.3	—	1.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.9	2.0	0.3	1.2	1.9	2.0	0.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	—	1.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes 979,000 members of the Armed Forces in 1973 who were living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION—CON.												
NEGRO FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
IN SMSA'S	78.2	76.7	74.9	81.2	79.6	78.4	75.4	82.2	12.3	11.6	(b)	(b)
CENTRAL CITIES	52.0	57.9	60.9	69.4	53.3	59.4	62.9	70.3	—	—	(b)	(b)
RING	16.2	18.8	13.9	11.8	16.3	19.0	13.0	11.9	12.3	11.6	(b)	(b)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	26.9	25.4	28.3	29.4	27.4	26.0	28.3	29.8	4.1	3.8	(b)	(b)
CENTRAL CITIES	22.3	20.5	23.0	25.5	22.6	21.0	23.6	25.9	—	—	(b)	(b)
RING	4.6	4.9	5.3	3.9	4.6	5.0	4.7	3.9	4.1	3.8	(b)	(b)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	23.2	22.7	24.2	24.0	23.7	23.3	24.8	24.3	1.3	1.7	(b)	(b)
CENTRAL CITIES	18.5	16.9	22.2	20.9	18.9	17.4	22.8	21.2	—	—	(b)	(b)
RING	4.7	5.8	1.9	3.1	4.8	5.9	2.0	3.2	1.3	1.7	(b)	(b)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.6	20.4	14.6	21.7	21.0	20.9	14.3	21.9	4.7	3.1	(b)	(b)
CENTRAL CITIES	15.5	14.5	9.9	17.9	15.8	14.9	10.1	18.1	—	—	(b)	(b)
RING	5.1	5.9	4.7	3.9	5.2	6.0	4.2	3.8	4.7	3.1	(b)	(b)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.4	8.2	7.8	6.1	7.5	8.3	8.0	6.1	2.3	3.0	(b)	(b)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.7	6.0	5.8	5.1	5.8	6.1	6.0	5.2	—	—	(b)	(b)
RING	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.0	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.0	2.3	3.0	(b)	(b)
NOT IN SMSA'S	21.8	23.3	25.1	18.8	20.4	21.6	24.6	17.8	87.7	88.4	(b)	(b)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
2 PERSONS	31.4	30.0	31.3	31.6	31.5	30.1	31.9	31.7	25.5	26.3	(b)	(b)
3 PERSONS	20.3	19.1	21.0	22.3	20.3	19.0	21.9	22.5	21.2	23.2	(b)	(b)
4 PERSONS	16.3	16.8	1.5	15.9	16.4	17.0	10.2	16.0	11.3	11.8	(b)	(b)
5 PERSONS	12.1	12.1	8.3	12.4	12.2	12.2	8.5	12.5	7.1	9.5	(b)	(b)
6 PERSONS	8.3	8.7	5.4	8.2	8.2	8.7	5.5	7.8	10.5	10.4	(b)	(b)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	11.6	13.2	2.5	10.0	11.4	13.0	2.0	9.5	24.3	18.9	(b)	(b)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30.5	36.5	48.3	17.9	30.5	36.6	48.2	17.9	32.8	34.4	(b)	(b)
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	18.6	24.0	25.8	21.3	18.4	24.6	26.0	21.3	24.9	(b)	(b)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	17.9	16.8	13.3	20.3	18.1	17.0	13.0	20.5	7.5	8.4	(b)	(b)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.1	11.6	6.3	13.4	12.1	11.7	5.9	13.5	11.1	10.1	(b)	(b)
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	18.3	16.5	8.1	22.5	18.1	16.4	8.3	22.2	27.3	22.2	(b)	(b)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.0	4.5	6.0	2.8	4.0	4.5	6.2	2.8	5.9	5.9	(b)	(b)
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	26.6	24.9	37.8	62.2	26.8	25.5	38.1	62.6	20.6	18.2	(b)	(b)
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	52.1	58.7	40.9	23.9	52.3	59.2	41.3	23.8	45.4	50.3	(b)	(b)
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.9	13.6	12.2	8.7	11.8	13.6	8.6	11.9	15.4	15.4	(b)	(b)
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.8	5.0	3.0	1.9	3.7	5.0	2.5	1.7	8.5	6.4	(b)	(b)
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	1.6	2.2	—	0.6	1.5	2.2	—	0.5	4.1	3.8	(b)	(b)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.8	70.1	90.2	65.8	85.2	69.9	90.6	65.5	79.2	77.5	(b)	(b)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.9	8.6	24.7	13.3	10.5	8.2	24.7	12.9	27.1	22.7	(b)	(b)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4.2	5.4	3.3	2.1	4.1	5.4	3.3	2.0	7.3	7.7	(b)	(b)
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.8	40.9	67.1	31.1	38.4	40.9	66.9	30.7	47.8	41.9	(b)	(b)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.4	59.1	32.9	68.9	61.6	59.1	33.1	69.3	52.2	58.1	(b)	(b)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.2	18.0	11.7	22.3	19.1	17.7	12.0	22.4	22.8	26.4	(b)	(b)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.4	16.1	11.2	17.4	16.6	16.4	10.8	17.6	5.8	4.6	(b)	(b)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.3	10.5	3.7	10.9	10.4	10.6	3.8	11.0	5.9	6.1	(b)	(b)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.4	6.9	5.0	8.5	7.4	6.9	5.1	8.5	7.3	7.1	(b)	(b)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.1	3.6	0.8	5.4	4.1	3.5	0.8	5.5	5.5	7.2	(b)	(b)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18	4.0	4.0	0.6	4.4	4.0	3.9	0.6	4.4	5.0	6.6	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	89.4	70.1	90.2	65.8	89.2	69.9	90.6	65.5	79.2	77.5	(b)	(b)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	30.6	29.9	9.8	34.2	30.8	30.1	9.4	34.5	20.8	22.5	(b)	(b)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.4	18.2	6.0	20.3	18.5	18.3	5.5	20.4	12.3	11.3	(b)	(b)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.1	9.2	3.8	9.4	9.2	9.3	3.9	9.5	4.0	5.4	(b)	(b)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.5	2.1	—	3.5	2.5	2.0	—	3.5	3.3	4.3	(b)	(b)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.6	0.4	—	1.1	0.6	0.4	—	1.1	—	—	(b)	(b)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	1.1	1.5	(b)	(b)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	(b)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	81.4	81.0	97.3	80.1	81.2	80.9	97.2	79.9	87.7	83.7	(b)	(b)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	18.6	19.0	2.7	19.9	18.8	19.1	2.8	20.1	12.3	16.3	(b)	(b)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	15.2	15.9	2.0	15.5	15.3	16.0	2.0	15.7	9.1	12.0	(b)	(b)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	2.9	0.7	4.1	3.3	2.9	0.8	4.2	2.1	2.8	(b)	(b)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	1.1	1.5	(b)	(b)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	(b)
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	(b)

— PERCENTS ZERO. (b) BASE LESS THAN 75,000. 2 LESS THAN 0.25 PERCENT.

Table 2. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 250	626	52	573	1 186	577	50	559	64	48	2	14
IN SMSA'S	808	412	22	374	794	399	22	372	14	13	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES	409	191	15	203	409	191	15	203	-	-	-	-
RING	399	221	8	171	385	208	8	169	14	13	-	2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	224	127	1	95	224	126	1	95	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	123	62	1	60	123	62	1	60	-	-	-	-
RING	101	65	-	36	99	64	-	36	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	214	109	6	99	211	108	6	97	3	1	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES	102	50	6	45	102	50	6	45	-	-	-	-
RING	112	58	-	54	109	57	-	52	3	1	-	2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	278	124	13	140	274	120	13	140	4	4	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	140	55	6	80	140	55	6	80	-	-	-	-
RING	137	70	8	60	133	66	8	60	4	4	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	92	52	1	39	87	46	1	39	6	6	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	43	24	1	18	43	24	1	18	-	-	-	-
RING	49	28	-	22	43	22	-	22	6	6	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	442	214	30	199	392	176	28	186	50	35	2	12
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 250	626	52	573	1 186	577	50	559	64	48	2	14
2 PERSONS	717	345	27	345	689	321	27	340	28	24	-	4
3 PERSONS	296	145	12	139	275	131	11	134	21	15	2	5
4 PERSONS	139	81	7	51	134	77	7	48	7	4	-	3
5 PERSONS	67	31	4	25	56	28	4	24	4	3	-	2
6 PERSONS	19	12	1	7	17	10	-	7	3	3	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	18	11	1	6	16	11	1	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 407	1 766	149	1 491	3 221	1 629	144	1 449	185	136	5	43
MEAN NUMBER	2.73	2.82	(8)	2.60	2.72	2.82	(8)	2.59	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	922	527	39	356	873	488	37	348	49	39	2	8
IN SMSA'S	590	349	16	225	578	339	16	223	12	10	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES	251	151	9	91	251	151	9	91	-	-	-	-
RING	339	198	8	134	328	188	8	132	12	10	-	2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	162	110	-	52	161	109	-	52	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	72	48	-	24	72	48	-	24	-	-	-	-
RING	90	63	-	27	89	61	-	27	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	163	96	3	65	160	95	3	63	3	1	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES	65	41	3	21	65	41	3	41	-	-	-	-
RING	98	55	-	43	95	54	-	42	3	1	-	2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	191	98	12	81	190	97	12	81	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	82	43	4	34	82	43	4	34	-	-	-	-
RING	110	55	8	47	108	54	8	47	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	73	44	1	27	67	36	1	27	6	6	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	31	19	1	11	31	19	1	11	-	-	-	-
RING	42	25	-	16	36	19	-	16	6	6	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	332	178	23	131	295	149	21	125	37	29	2	6
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	922	527	39	356	873	488	37	348	49	39	2	8
2 PERSONS	701	311	21	229	537	291	21	225	24	20	-	4
3 PERSONS	208	104	11	93	193	92	9	92	15	11	2	2
4 PERSONS	94	69	6	19	88	65	6	17	6	4	-	2
5 PERSONS	42	30	1	11	40	27	1	11	3	3	-	-
6 PERSONS	8	6	-	2	6	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	9	8	-	1	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 436	1 452	102	882	2 299	1 341	97	861	137	111	5	20
MEAN NUMBER	2.64	2.75	(8)	2.48	2.63	2.75	(8)	2.47	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
SUBFAMILIES OF NEGRO AND OTHER RACES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	328	99	13	217	313	90	13	210	15	9	-	6
IN SMSA'S.....	218	63	6	150	210	60	6	150	3	3	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	158	40	6	112	158	40	6	112	-	-	-	-
RING.....	60	23	-	37	58	20	-	37	3	3	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.....	61	17	1	43	61	17	1	43	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	51	14	1	35	51	14	1	35	-	-	-	-
RING.....	11	2	-	8	11	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.....	51	13	3	34	51	13	3	34	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	37	10	3	24	37	10	3	24	-	-	-	-
RING.....	14	3	-	10	14	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.....	87	26	1	59	84	23	1	59	3	3	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	59	11	1	46	59	11	1	46	-	-	-	-
RING.....	28	15	-	13	25	12	-	13	3	3	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.....	19	7	-	12	19	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	12	5	-	7	12	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
RING.....	8	2	-	5	8	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S.....	110	36	7	67	97	29	7	61	12	6	-	6
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	328	99	13	217	313	90	13	210	15	9	-	6
2 PERSONS.....	155	34	6	116	151	30	6	116	4	4	-	-
3 PERSONS.....	88	41	2	45	82	38	2	42	6	3	-	3
4 PERSONS.....	46	12	1	32	44	12	1	31	1	-	-	1
5 PERSONS.....	18	2	3	14	16	2	3	12	2	-	-	2
6 PERSONS.....	12	7	-	5	10	5	-	5	1	1	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE.....	9	3	1	4	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS.....	971	314	47	610	922	288	47	587	49	26	-	22
MEAN NUMBER.....	2.95	3.19	(61)	2.81	2.95	3.21	(61)	2.79	(61)	(61)	-	(61)
NEGRO SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	311	86	13	213	296	77	13	206	15	9	-	6
IN SMSA'S.....	204	53	6	145	202	50	6	145	3	3	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	153	37	6	110	153	37	6	110	-	-	-	-
RING.....	51	16	-	35	49	13	-	35	3	3	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.....	58	16	1	42	58	16	1	42	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	49	14	1	33	49	14	1	33	-	-	-	-
RING.....	10	1	-	8	10	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.....	48	12	3	33	48	12	3	33	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	36	8	3	24	36	8	3	24	-	-	-	-
RING.....	12	3	-	9	12	3	-	9	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.....	74	19	1	58	76	16	1	58	3	3	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	57	10	1	46	57	10	1	46	-	-	-	-
RING.....	21	9	-	12	19	6	-	12	3	3	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.....	19	7	-	12	19	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.....	12	5	-	7	12	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
RING.....	8	2	-	5	8	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S.....	107	33	7	67	94	26	7	61	12	6	-	6
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	311	86	13	213	296	77	13	206	15	9	-	6
2 PERSONS.....	148	28	6	114	144	24	6	114	4	4	-	-
3 PERSONS.....	83	36	2	45	76	33	2	42	6	3	-	3
4 PERSONS.....	43	12	1	30	41	12	1	28	1	-	-	1
5 PERSONS.....	18	2	3	14	16	2	3	12	2	-	-	2
6 PERSONS.....	11	5	-	5	9	4	-	5	1	1	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE.....	9	3	1	4	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS.....	919	276	47	596	870	250	47	574	49	26	-	22
MEAN NUMBER.....	2.95	3.22	(61)	2.80	2.94	3.25	(61)	2.78	(61)	(61)	-	(61)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES+	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
IN SMSA'S	64.6	65.6	(1)	65.3	66.9	69.1	(1)	66.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	32.7	30.5	(1)	35.5	34.5	33.1	(1)	36.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	32.0	35.3	(1)	29.9	32.5	36.0	(1)	30.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.9	20.3	(1)	16.7	18.7	21.8	(1)	17.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.8	9.9	(1)	10.4	10.4	10.8	(1)	10.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	8.1	10.4	(1)	6.2	8.4	11.0	(1)	6.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO												
3,000,000	17.1	17.4	(1)	17.3	17.8	18.6	(1)	17.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	8.2	8.1	(1)	7.9	8.6	8.7	(1)	8.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	9.0	9.3	(1)	9.3	9.2	9.9	(1)	9.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO												
1,000,000	22.2	19.9	(1)	24.5	23.1	20.8	(1)	25.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.2	8.7	(1)	14.0	11.8	9.4	(1)	14.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	11.0	11.2	(1)	10.5	11.2	11.4	(1)	10.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.4	8.2	(1)	6.9	7.3	7.9	(1)	7.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.4	3.6	(1)	3.1	3.6	4.1	(1)	3.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	3.9	4.4	(1)	3.6	3.7	3.8	(1)	3.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
NOT IN SMSA'S	35.4	34.2	(1)	34.7	33.1	30.9	(1)	33.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES+	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2 PERSONS	37.3	35.2	(1)	60.2	58.0	55.6	(1)	60.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 PERSONS	23.7	23.2	(1)	24.2	23.2	22.6	(1)	24.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4 PERSONS	11.1	12.9	(1)	9.0	11.1	13.3	(1)	8.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
5 PERSONS	4.8	5.0	(1)	4.4	4.7	4.9	(1)	4.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
6 PERSONS	1.6	2.0	(1)	1.2	1.7	1.7	(1)	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1.5	1.8	(1)	1.0	1.5	1.9	(1)	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES+	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
IN SMSA'S	64.0	66.2	(1)	63.1	66.2	69.5	(1)	64.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	27.2	28.7	(1)	25.5	28.7	31.0	(1)	26.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	36.8	37.6	(1)	37.6	37.5	38.5	(1)	38.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.6	21.0	(1)	14.6	18.4	22.4	(1)	14.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.9	9.1	(1)	6.9	8.3	9.8	(1)	7.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	9.8	11.9	(1)	7.7	10.1	12.5	(1)	7.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO												
3,000,000	17.7	18.2	(1)	18.1	18.4	19.4	(1)	18.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.1	7.8	(1)	6.0	7.5	8.4	(1)	6.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	10.6	10.4	(1)	12.1	10.9	11.0	(1)	11.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO												
1,000,000	20.7	18.7	(1)	22.8	21.7	19.9	(1)	23.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.9	8.2	(1)	9.6	9.4	8.9	(1)	9.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	11.9	10.5	(1)	13.2	12.4	11.0	(1)	13.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.9	8.4	(1)	7.6	7.7	7.9	(1)	7.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.1	3.6	(1)	3.0	3.6	3.9	(1)	3.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
RING	4.8	4.8	(1)	4.6	4.1	4.0	(1)	4.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
NOT IN SMSA'S	36.0	33.8	(1)	36.9	33.8	30.5	(1)	36.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES+	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2 PERSONS	60.9	59.0	(1)	64.4	61.5	59.7	(1)	64.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 PERSONS	22.6	19.7	(1)	26.2	22.1	19.0	(1)	26.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4 PERSONS	10.2	13.0	(1)	5.4	10.1	13.3	(1)	5.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
5 PERSONS	4.6	5.0	(1)	3.2	4.5	5.5	(1)	3.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
6 PERSONS	0.8	1.1	(1)	0.5	0.7	0.9	(1)	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1.0	1.5	(1)	0.4	1.1	1.6	(1)	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE SUB- FAMILIES	OTHER SUB- FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD	SUB- FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION—CON.												
SUBFAMILIES OF RIGHER AND OTHER TYPES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
IN SMSA'S.....	86.5	83.8	(B)	89.0	88.9	87.1	(B)	71.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	48.2	40.6	(B)	51.8	50.5	44.6	(B)	53.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	18.3	23.2	(B)	17.2	18.4	22.6	(B)	17.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.....	18.7	16.9	(B)	20.1	19.6	18.6	(B)	20.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	15.4	14.4	(B)	16.2	16.2	15.8	(B)	16.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	3.3	2.5	(B)	3.8	3.5	2.8	(B)	4.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.....	15.5	13.2	(B)	15.9	16.2	14.5	(B)	16.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	11.2	9.7	(B)	11.1	11.8	10.7	(B)	11.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	4.2	3.5	(B)	4.8	4.4	3.8	(B)	5.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.....	24.4	20.4	(B)	27.4	26.8	26.0	(B)	28.2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	17.9	11.5	(B)	21.3	18.8	14.6	(B)	21.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	6.5	14.9	(B)	6.1	8.1	13.4	(B)	6.3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.....	5.0	7.2	(B)	5.7	6.2	8.0	(B)	5.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	3.6	4.9	(B)	3.2	3.8	5.4	(B)	3.3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	2.3	2.3	(B)	2.5	2.4	2.6	(B)	3.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S.....	33.5	36.2	(B)	31.0	31.1	32.9	(B)	28.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
2 PERSONS.....	87.6	34.4	(B)	53.3	48.4	33.2	(B)	54.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
3 PERSONS.....	74.0	42.1	(B)	20.9	28.1	42.6	(B)	20.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
4 PERSONS.....	13.9	12.1	(B)	14.9	14.1	13.3	(B)	14.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 PERSONS.....	5.5	1.5	(B)	6.4	5.2	1.7	(B)	5.8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 PERSONS.....	3.6	6.7	(B)	2.5	3.3	5.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE.....	2.7	3.2	(B)	2.0	2.8	3.5	(B)	2.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
NEGRO SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
IN SMSA'S.....	85.6	61.9	(B)	68.4	69.1	65.6	(B)	70.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	89.2	43.1	(B)	51.9	51.7	48.1	(B)	53.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	16.4	18.7	(B)	16.5	16.4	17.5	(B)	17.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.....	18.7	18.1	(B)	19.5	19.7	20.2	(B)	20.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	15.6	16.8	(B)	15.6	16.4	18.5	(B)	16.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	3.1	1.8	(B)	3.9	3.3	1.8	(B)	4.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.....	15.4	13.6	(B)	15.6	16.2	15.2	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	11.4	9.6	(B)	11.3	12.0	10.7	(B)	11.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	4.0	4.0	(B)	4.2	4.2	4.5	(B)	4.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.....	25.2	21.7	(B)	27.5	25.6	20.8	(B)	28.3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	18.3	11.3	(B)	21.7	19.3	12.5	(B)	22.3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	6.9	10.5	(B)	5.8	6.3	8.3	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.....	6.3	8.4	(B)	5.8	6.6	9.3	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES.....	3.8	5.7	(B)	3.3	4.0	6.3	(B)	3.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RING.....	2.5	2.7	(B)	2.5	2.6	3.0	(B)	2.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S.....	34.4	38.1	(B)	31.6	31.9	34.4	(B)	29.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
2 PERSONS.....	7.0	32.7	(B)	53.7	48.7	31.2	(B)	55.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
3 PERSONS.....	26.6	41.8	(B)	21.3	25.7	42.4	(B)	20.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
4 PERSONS.....	13.8	13.9	(B)	13.9	14.0	15.5	(B)	13.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 PERSONS.....	5.8	1.8	(B)	6.6	5.5	2.0	(B)	5.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 PERSONS.....	3.4	6.1	(B)	2.5	3.1	4.9	(B)	2.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE.....	2.9	3.7	(B)	2.0	3.0	4.1	(B)	2.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B HAS LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
		1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18				1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
TOTAL													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
IN SMSA'S	31 020	2 590	3 804	1 990	995	766	461	1 523	3 556	6 892	4 724	3 719	
CENTRAL CITIES	12 669	1 174	1 522	737	352	352	192	542	1 267	2 942	1 833	1 755	
RING	18 351	1 417	2 282	1 253	643	414	269	981	2 288	3 951	2 891	1 963	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 859	605	881	449	198	204	174	369	828	1 895	1 279	977	
CENTRAL CITIES	3 494	280	388	156	76	100	90	142	313	915	498	536	
RING	4 365	324	493	293	122	104	84	227	515	979	781	441	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	9 642	965	1 177	626	296	246	130	511	1 152	2 048	1 423	1 168	
CENTRAL CITIES	3 033	297	392	202	83	99	33	131	309	617	439	430	
RING	6 609	568	785	424	213	147	98	380	842	1 431	984	738	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	9 274	776	1 197	607	351	238	106	428	1 071	2 043	1 396	1 060	
CENTRAL CITIES	3 998	377	477	228	135	109	51	181	420	927	588	526	
RING	5 276	399	721	379	217	129	55	267	651	1 116	808	534	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	4 245	344	549	307	149	78	51	214	505	907	626	514	
CENTRAL CITIES	2 144	219	266	151	58	44	18	108	226	482	309	263	
RING	2 101	125	283	157	91	34	33	106	279	425	318	251	
NOT IN SMSA'S	15 294	1 026	1 855	1 019	566	295	135	682	1 761	3 411	2 164	2 380	
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
2 PERSONS	16 057	3 526	-	-	-	764	-	-	-	6 709	-	5 049	
3 PERSONS	9 700	69	3 222	6	467	198	271	700	2 384	1 559	724	-	
4 PERSONS	9 533	11	1 989	1 117	640	66	250	406	1 774	871	2 216	193	
5 PERSONS	5 771	6	379	1 066	304	26	56	671	1 526	216	1 461	60	
6 PERSONS	2 844	1	60	539	96	7	15	749	760	75	766	36	
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 410	2	8	280	46	2	4	637	558	50	787	37	
TOTAL PERSONS	163 822	7 363	19 792	14 959	6 325	2 595	2 207	12 932	25 469	26 205	32 032	13 943	
MEAN NUMBER	3.54	2.04	3.50	4.97	4.05	2.44	3.70	5.87	4.79	2.54	4.65	2.29	
MEMBERS UNDER 18													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	20 229	3 508	-	-	-	1 006	-	-	-	9 908	-	5 808	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	8 982	98	3 240	-	495	36	296	-	1 097	242	3 295	183	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8 537	4	2 041	1 153	650	15	245	465	1 882	1 088	1 904	63	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 752	5	333	1 089	286	3	39	679	1 364	25	910	120	
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	3 814	2	45	766	124	2	16	1 061	973	21	780	25	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	57 268	132	8 347	6 818	3 127	89	963	8 151	13 196	921	13 321	503	
MEAN NUMBER	1.24	0.04	1.48	2.93	2.00	0.08	1.61	3.70	2.48	0.06	1.93	0.08	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 444	3	72	1	6	4	3	1	3	319	5	346	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 659	90	1 065	5 453	3 911	1 484	808	564	1 070	4 135	2 766	3 733	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 673	3 465	5 453	3 911	1 484	808	564	1 070	4 135	2 766	3 733	382	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 223	52	115	82	63	179	27	182	945	2 316	2 165	99	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 891	8	15	5	4	65	49	202	744	774	174	19	
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	424	2	3	3	3	5	4	32	159	211	5	5	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	95 188	7 215	11 408	6 113	3 184	2 466	1 232	4 730	12 142	24 848	18 435	3 414	
MEAN NUMBER	2.06	2.00	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.32	2.07	2.15	2.28	2.41	2.68	0.56	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	38 930	3 602	5 628	2 984	1 548	1 025	586	2 158	5 193	9 586	6 520	5 937	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	3 462	14	25	22	14	34	9	43	113	690	258	2 242	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 841	-	9	2	2	3	1	5	9	26	8	3 780	
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	76	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	11 366	16	36	28	14	41	12	51	131	735	276	10 026	
MEAN NUMBER	0.25	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	1.64	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20 927	3 616	-	-	-	1 061	-	-	-	10 304	-	5 937	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25 387	-	5 658	3 008	1 561	-	596	2 205	5 317	-	6 888	162	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8 852	-	3 338	6	501	-	300	-	1 154	-	3 438	114	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 289	-	1 969	1 170	653	-	244	474	1 886	-	1 860	34	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 616	-	314	1 076	277	-	39	685	1 342	-	876	7	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 098	-	35	500	84	-	12	492	571	-	401	3	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	908	-	2	172	34	-	1	282	238	-	177	3	
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	623	-	-	83	3	-	-	272	127	-	137	1	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 238	-	8 215	8 761	3 090	-	953	8 094	12 990	1	12 900	233	
MEAN NUMBER	1.19	-	1.45	2.91	1.98	-	1.60	3.67	2.44	(2)	1.87	0.04	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	-	1.45	2.91	1.99	-	1.60	3.67	2.44	-	1.87	1.44	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6; SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6; SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
TOTAL--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34 122	3 616	-	-	1 561	1 061	-	-	5 317	10 304	6 179	6 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 192	-	5 658	3 008	-	-	596	2 205	-	-	709	15
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 943	-	3 338	2 058	-	-	300	1 663	-	-	569	14
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 537	-	1 969	778	-	-	244	427	-	-	119	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	610	-	314	143	-	-	39	97	-	-	17	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	93	-	35	26	-	-	12	17	-	-	3	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 904	-	8 215	4 063	-	-	953	2 805	-	-	848	20
MEAN NUMBER	0.36	-	1.45	1.35	-	-	1.60	1.27	-	-	0.12	(2)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	-	1.45	1.35	-	-	1.60	1.27	-	-	1.20	(6)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	46 314	3 616	5 658	3 008	1 561	1 061	596	2 205	5 317	10 304	6 888	6 099
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	38 718	3 616	1 094	1 505	1 561	1 061	220	1 314	5 317	10 304	6 632	6 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 596	-	4 564	1 503	-	-	376	891	-	-	256	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 602	-	3 914	1 353	-	-	300	807	-	-	223	5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	956	-	632	144	-	-	73	77	-	-	30	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	38	-	18	6	-	-	3	7	-	-	3	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 521	-	5 176	1 631	-	-	455	963	-	-	286	9
MEAN NUMBER	0.18	-	0.91	0.54	-	-	0.76	0.44	-	-	0.04	(2)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	-	1.13	1.08	-	-	1.21	1.08	-	-	1.12	(6)
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
IN SMSA'S	38 115	2 354	3 459	1 763	876	644	404	1 368	3 228	6 335	4 246	3 438
CENTRAL CITIES	10 548	1 003	1 268	578	269	261	161	427	1 057	2 497	1 490	1 537
RING	17 567	1 351	2 191	1 185	607	383	243	942	2 171	3 837	2 757	1 901
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	6 855	519	770	375	159	160	139	331	712	1 692	1 112	888
CENTRAL CITIES	2 705	218	298	105	47	66	67	111	223	781	363	467
RING	4 150	301	471	270	113	93	72	220	489	951	749	421
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	8 832	794	1 073	569	276	208	118	462	1 056	1 900	1 290	1 086
CENTRAL CITIES	2 452	249	314	158	70	68	30	98	255	502	350	358
RING	6 380	546	759	411	206	140	88	364	800	1 398	940	728
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	8 469	731	1 101	537	304	205	99	379	984	1 880	1 264	985
CENTRAL CITIES	3 451	347	410	182	104	86	47	124	370	804	401	471
RING	5 018	384	691	355	200	118	51	253	614	1 074	763	515
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	3 959	310	515	282	137	71	48	197	476	862	581	479
CENTRAL CITIES	1 940	19	246	133	49	40	17	92	209	448	276	242
RING	2 019	120	269	149	89	31	31	105	267	415	305	237
NOT IN SMSA'S	14 470	967	1 755	956	526	275	126	629	1 690	3 275	2 035	2 235
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
2 PERSONS	14 940	3 255	-	-	-	659	-	-	-	6 256	-	4 760
3 PERSONS	8 975	48	2 982	6	410	176	248	-	647	2 253	1 560	645
4 PERSONS	8 902	11	1 830	1 030	596	56	216	385	1 695	829	2 087	168
5 PERSONS	5 309	6	342	976	273	23	50	618	1 439	190	1 342	49
6 PERSONS	2 523	-	53	477	83	3	13	451	681	58	673	31
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 936	2	6	230	32	2	3	543	456	21	619	21
TOTAL PERSONS	148 581	6 745	18 180	13 431	5 663	2 235	1 937	11 552	23 279	24 205	28 591	12 764
MEAN NUMBER	3.49	2.03	3.49	4.94	4.04	2.43	3.66	5.78	4.73	2.52	4.55	2.25
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	18 865	3 227	-	-	-	878	-	-	-	9 313	-	5 447
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	8 260	87	2 994	-	434	22	267	-	1 018	190	3 100	147
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7 913	1	1 885	1 054	610	14	213	441	1 794	87	1 763	52
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 324	5	296	1 000	261	3	36	623	1 274	12	800	14
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	3 223	2	40	665	98	2	13	934	832	6	618	13
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	51 155	115	7 647	7 901	2 794	70	835	7 262	12 022	422	11 728	360
MEAN NUMBER	1.20	0.03	1.47	2.91	1.99	0.08	1.58	3.64	2.44	0.04	1.87	0.06
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 264	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 256
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 432	79	63	1	6	4	-	-	-	284	5	1 986
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	29 140	3 197	5 041	2 644	1 336	607	505	1 798	3 849	6 302	3 425	326
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 714	38	93	59	55	161	20	158	851	2 195	1 999	884
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 702	6	14	5	3	53	4	38	172	703	686	18
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	333	2	3	-	-	3	-	3	23	126	167	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	86 845	6 618	10 499	5 508	2 857	2 124	1 090	4 247	11 138	23 114	16 624	3 027
MEAN NUMBER	2.04	1.99	2.01	2.03	2.04	2.31	2.06	2.13	2.26	2.41	2.65	0.53

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
WHITE--CON.												
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	35 744	3 312	5 185	2 700	1 391	882	519	1 957	4 807	8 951	6 042	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	3 139	9	23	18	10	34	9	36	101	631	234	2 034
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 628	-	6	2	2	3	1	5	9	26	6	3 570
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	70
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10 580	11	35	22	12	41	12	44	118	670	240	9 377
MEAN NUMBER	0.25	(1)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	1.65
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19 405	3 321	-	-	-	919	-	-	-	9 610	-	5 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23 180	-	5 214	2 719	1 394	-	530	1 997	4 918	-	6 281	127
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8 159	-	3 084	1 6	434	-	271	1 066	-	-	3 208	91
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 684	-	1 816	1 070	609	-	212	448	1 786	-	1 714	30
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 229	-	280	989	257	-	36	624	1 261	-	778	4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 847	-	35	445	72	-	10	450	498	-	337	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	772	-	-	143	21	-	-	255	211	-	140	-
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	489	-	-	67	2	-	-	220	95	-	106	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 712	-	7 530	7 849	2 766	-	826	7 221	11 878	-	11 477	166
MEAN NUMBER	1.17	-	1.44	2.89	1.97	-	1.56	3.62	2.42	(1)	1.83	0.03
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	-	1.44	2.89	1.98	-	1.56	3.62	2.42	-	1.83	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	31 517	3 321	-	-	1 403	919	-	-	-	9 610	5 680	5 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 069	-	5 214	2 719	-	-	530	1 997	4 918	-	601	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 263	-	3 084	1 870	-	-	271	1 536	-	-	495	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 190	-	1 816	704	-	-	212	365	-	-	93	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	531	-	280	120	-	-	36	81	-	-	13	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	80	-	33	23	-	-	10	14	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 211	-	7 530	3 645	-	-	826	2 503	-	-	701	7
MEAN NUMBER	0.36	-	1.44	1.34	-	-	1.56	1.25	-	-	0.11	(1)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	-	1.44	1.34	-	-	1.56	1.25	-	-	1.17	(1)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	42 585	3 321	5 214	2 719	1 403	919	530	1 997	4 918	9 610	6 281	5 674
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	35 713	3 321	1 003	1 390	1 403	919	198	1 203	4 918	9 610	6 076	5 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 872	-	4 211	1 329	-	-	331	794	-	-	205	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 001	-	3 623	1 206	-	-	264	723	-	-	153	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	641	-	572	117	-	-	68	64	-	-	20	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	30	-	15	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 628	-	4 737	1 423	-	-	393	851	-	-	222	1
MEAN NUMBER	0.18	-	0.91	0.52	-	-	0.74	0.43	-	-	0.04	(1)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.11	-	1.13	1.07	-	-	1.19	1.07	-	-	1.08	(1)
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
IN SMSA'S	2 905	237	345	227	119	122	58	155	328	558	478	280
CENTRAL CITIES	2 121	171	254	159	83	91	31	116	210	445	344	218
RING	784	66	91	68	36	31	26	39	118	113	134	62
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 004	86	111	75	39	44	35	39	116	203	167	89
CENTRAL CITIES	789	62	89	51	29	33	23	32	90	174	135	69
RING	215	24	22	23	10	11	12	7	26	29	32	20
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	810	71	104	57	21	38	12	49	96	147	133	82
CENTRAL CITIES	591	48	78	44	14	31	3	54	115	89	72	55
RING	229	22	26	13	7	7	9	16	42	33	44	9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	805	45	96	70	48	34	7	49	87	163	132	74
CENTRAL CITIES	547	30	67	46	31	23	3	35	50	121	86	55
RING	258	15	30	24	17	11	4	15	37	42	45	19
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	286	35	34	25	11	7	3	18	29	45	46	35
CENTRAL CITIES	204	30	20	17	9	4	2	16	17	35	33	21
RING	83	5	13	8	2	3	1	12	10	13	13	14
NOT IN SMSA'S	824	58	100	62	40	21	9	53	70	137	129	145

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
WHITE AND OTHER RACES—TOTAL												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
2 PERSONS	1 117	272	—	—	—	105	—	—	—	451	—	361
3 PERSONS	725	22	240	—	57	21	24	—	53	130	94	79
4 PERSONS	651	—	159	87	45	10	34	21	79	42	129	25
5 PERSONS	462	—	37	90	31	3	6	53	87	26	118	11
6 PERSONS	321	1	7	62	13	4	1	39	78	17	93	5
7 PERSONS OR MORE	474	—	1	49	13	—	1	94	102	28	167	16
TOTAL PERSONS	15 242	619	1 612	1 528	663	360	270	1 380	2 191	2 000	3 441	1 179
MEAN NUMBER	4.09	2.10	3.63	5.29	4.18	2.52	(B)	6.65	5.50	2.88	5.67	2.77
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 364	281	—	—	—	128	—	—	—	594	—	361
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	723	11	247	—	61	13	29	—	79	52	194	25
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	624	3	156	99	47	2	32	24	88	21	141	11
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	428	—	37	89	25	—	3	56	90	13	110	5
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	591	—	4	101	26	—	3	127	141	14	162	12
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 113	16	701	917	333	18	127	889	1 174	199	1 594	143
MEAN NUMBER	1.64	0.06	1.58	3.17	2.10	0.13	(B)	4.29	2.95	0.29	2.63	0.34
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	227	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	172
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 533	269	412	267	149	111	59	172	266	464	308	56
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	509	14	22	23	8	18	6	24	93	121	166	15
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	188	1	1	—	1	12	1	11	30	41	88	1
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	92	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	9	33	45	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8 343	597	910	605	328	342	142	483	1 004	1 735	1 811	386
MEAN NUMBER	2.24	2.02	2.05	2.09	2.07	2.39	(B)	2.33	2.52	2.50	2.99	0.91
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 186	290	443	286	157	143	67	200	386	636	579	—
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	323	5	1	5	1	—	—	7	12	59	25	208
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	211
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	786	5	1	6	2	—	—	7	13	6	36	649
MEAN NUMBER	0.21	0.02	(2)	0.02	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	1.53
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 522	295	—	—	—	143	—	—	—	694	—	390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 207	—	445	289	159	—	67	207	398	—	607	35
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	693	—	255	—	67	—	29	—	88	—	231	25
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	605	—	153	101	45	—	32	26	99	—	146	4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	387	—	34	88	20	—	3	60	81	—	98	3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	252	—	3	55	13	—	1	42	73	—	64	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	136	—	—	30	12	—	1	27	26	—	37	3
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	133	—	—	16	1	—	—	53	31	—	31	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 526	—	685	913	324	—	127	873	1 112	—	1 423	68
MEAN NUMBER	1.48	—	1.54	3.16	2.04	—	(B)	4.21	2.79	—	2.35	0.16
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.50	—	1.54	3.16	2.04	—	(B)	4.21	2.79	—	2.35	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 605	295	—	—	159	143	—	—	398	694	499	417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 124	—	445	289	—	—	67	207	—	—	108	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	680	—	255	168	—	—	29	127	—	—	74	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	347	—	153	74	—	—	32	62	—	—	26	—
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	—	34	23	—	—	3	16	—	—	4	—
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	—	3	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	—
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 693	—	685	418	—	—	127	302	—	—	147	13
MEAN NUMBER	0.45	—	1.54	1.45	—	—	(B)	1.46	—	—	0.24	0.03
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	—	1.54	1.45	—	—	(B)	1.46	—	—	1.36	(B)

ALL FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	3 729	295	445	289	159	143	67	207	398	694	607	425
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 004	295	91	115	159	143	22	111	398	694	556	420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	724	-	353	174	-	-	45	97	-	-	50	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	602	-	291	147	-	-	37	84	-	-	40	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	114	-	59	27	-	-	6	13	-	-	9	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	893	-	439	207	-	-	62	112	-	-	64	8
MEAN NUMBER	0.24	-	0.99	0.72	-	-	(U)	0.54	-	-	0.11	0.02
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.23	-	1.24	1.19	-	-	(U)	1.16	-	-	(U)	(U)
NEGRO												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
IN SMSA'S	2 479	185	288	211	113	105	29	135	288	512	397	218
CENTRAL CITIES	1 870	139	218	149	83	80	20	107	193	408	292	182
RING	609	46	70	62	30	25	9	28	95	104	104	36
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	821	63	91	70	35	35	20	34	101	183	130	58
CENTRAL CITIES	662	47	72	47	29	27	15	30	81	156	110	47
RING	159	16	19	23	6	8	5	4	20	27	19	10
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	735	60	97	54	19	36	5	46	85	144	118	70
CENTRAL CITIES	547	44	73	43	14	29	2	33	49	112	83	66
RING	188	15	24	12	6	7	3	13	36	32	36	4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	659	29	69	61	46	27	2	42	73	140	107	62
CENTRAL CITIES	468	20	52	42	31	20	2	31	47	105	70	49
RING	191	9	17	19	16	7	-	11	26	35	37	13
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	264	33	31	25	11	7	2	12	29	45	42	28
CENTRAL CITIES	192	28	20	17	9	4	2	12	17	35	29	19
RING	72	5	10	8	2	3	-	-	12	10	13	8
NOT IN SMSA'S	754	48	82	57	35	19	9	47	68	133	117	138
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
2 PERSONS	971	215	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	425	-	241
3 PERSONS	617	16	199	-	51	18	15	-	44	122	88	64
4 PERSONS	544	-	131	78	42	10	20	18	71	37	114	23
5 PERSONS	392	-	33	87	31	3	1	41	75	24	87	10
6 PERSONS	282	1	5	56	13	4	-	36	69	14	83	3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	426	-	1	46	12	-	1	88	98	23	142	16
TOTAL PERSONS	13 268	488	1 330	1 409	620	318	141	1 223	1 967	1 839	2 924	1 008
MEAN NUMBER	4.10	2.10	3.59	5.27	4.20	2.56	(U)	6.73	5.53	2.85	5.69	2.83
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 180	224	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	551	-	295
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	600	9	202	-	55	12	17	-	68	47	160	32
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	543	3	131	90	43	2	19	21	77	21	125	11
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	376	-	35	84	25	-	-	44	78	12	93	5
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	534	-	3	93	25	-	1	117	133	14	136	12
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 343	11	575	845	312	15	61	791	1 048	190	1 354	140
MEAN NUMBER	1.65	0.05	1.55	3.16	2.11	0.12	(U)	4.36	2.95	0.29	2.63	0.39
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	190	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	147
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 223	217	345	249	139	94	35	149	234	446	265	50
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	441	8	10	18	8	16	1	22	84	112	143	11
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	162	1	1	-	1	12	1	11	29	36	68	1
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	72	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	23	38	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 264	472	754	558	306	303	80	425	909	1 591	1 537	329
MEAN NUMBER	2.25	2.03	2.03	2.09	2.07	2.44	(U)	2.34	2.56	2.47	2.99	0.92
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 773	228	369	263	146	124	38	176	346	594	489	178
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	279	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	6	52	-	178
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	660	5	1	6	2	-	-	6	10	59	32	539
MEAN NUMBER	0.20	0.02	(2)	0.02	0.01	-	-	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.06	1.52

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6; SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6; SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NEGRO--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 323	233	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	645	-	321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 910	-	371	267	148	-	38	182	356	-	514	24
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	581	-	210	-	61	-	17	-	77	-	194	22
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	521	-	126	92	42	-	19	22	87	-	130	4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	338	-	32	83	20	-	-	48	70	-	81	3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	223	-	3	49	13	-	-	37	67	-	53	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	116	-	-	28	11	-	1	23	26	-	24	3
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	129	-	-	16	1	-	-	51	28	-	31	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 798	-	564	840	303	-	61	777	991	-	1 194	67
MEAN NUMBER	1.48	-	1.52	3.14	2.05	-	(8)	4.27	2.79	-	2.32	0.19
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.51	-	1.52	3.14	2.05	-	(8)	4.27	2.79	-	2.32	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 265	233	-	-	148	124	-	-	356	645	411	348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	968	-	371	267	-	-	38	182	-	-	103	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	587	-	210	173	-	-	17	108	-	-	72	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	297	-	126	70	-	-	19	58	-	-	24	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	68	-	32	20	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 416	-	564	379	-	-	61	263	-	-	136	13
MEAN NUMBER	0.44	-	1.52	1.42	-	-	(8)	1.44	-	-	0.26	0.04
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.46	-	1.52	1.42	-	-	(8)	1.44	-	-	1.32	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	3 233	233	371	267	148	124	38	182	356	645	514	356
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 619	233	-	-	148	124	-	-	356	645	469	351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	614	-	292	163	-	-	24	84	-	-	45	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	514	-	243	138	-	-	21	73	-	-	36	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	93	-	47	26	-	-	1	11	-	-	8	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	742	-	356	194	-	-	29	98	-	-	57	8
MEAN NUMBER	0.23	-	0.96	0.72	-	-	(8)	0.54	-	-	0.11	0.02
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	-	1.22	1.18	-	-	(8)	1.16	-	-	(8)	(8)
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.0	71.6	67.2	66.1	63.7	72.2	77.3	69.1	66.9	66.9	68.6	61.0
CENTRAL CITIES	27.4	32.5	26.9	24.5	22.5	33.2	32.2	24.6	23.8	28.6	26.6	28.8
RING	39.6	39.2	40.3	41.7	41.2	39.0	45.1	44.5	43.0	38.3	42.0	32.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.0	16.7	15.6	14.9	12.7	19.2	29.1	16.7	15.6	18.4	18.6	16.0
CENTRAL CITIES	7.5	7.7	6.9	5.2	4.9	9.4	15.1	6.5	5.9	8.9	7.2	8.8
RING	9.4	9.0	8.7	9.7	7.8	9.8	14.0	10.3	9.7	9.5	11.3	7.2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.8	23.9	20.8	20.8	19.0	23.2	21.9	23.2	21.7	19.9	20.7	19.2
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	8.2	6.9	6.7	5.3	9.3	5.5	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.4	7.1
RING	14.3	15.7	13.9	14.1	13.7	13.8	16.4	17.2	15.8	13.9	14.3	12.1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.0	21.5	21.2	20.2	22.5	22.4	17.8	19.4	20.1	19.8	20.3	17.4
CENTRAL CITIES	8.6	10.4	8.4	7.6	8.6	10.3	8.5	7.5	9.0	8.0	8.5	8.6
RING	11.4	11.0	12.7	12.6	13.9	12.1	9.3	12.1	12.3	10.8	11.7	8.7
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.2	9.6	7.4	8.6	9.7	9.5	8.8	9.1	8.4
CENTRAL CITIES	1.6	6.1	4.7	5.0	3.7	4.2	3.1	4.9	4.2	4.7	4.5	4.3
RING	7.5	3.5	5.0	5.2	5.9	3.2	5.5	4.8	5.3	4.1	4.6	4.1
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.0	28.4	32.8	33.9	36.3	27.8	22.7	30.9	33.1	33.1	31.4	39.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.7	97.5	-	-	-	72.0	-	-	-	65.1	-	82.8
3 PERSONS	20.9	1.9	56.9	0.2	29.9	18.6	45.5	-	13.2	23.1	24.1	11.9
4 PERSONS	20.6	0.3	35.2	37.1	41.0	6.2	42.0	18.4	33.4	8.4	32.2	3.2
5 PERSONS	12.5	0.2	6.7	35.4	19.5	2.4	9.4	30.4	28.7	2.1	21.2	1.0
6 PERSONS	6.1	1.2	1.1	17.9	6.1	0.6	2.4	22.2	14.3	0.7	11.1	0.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.2	1.2	0.1	9.3	2.9	0.2	0.7	28.9	10.5	0.5	11.4	0.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued
(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
TOTAL--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	43.7	97.0	-	-	-	94.7	-	-	-	96.2	-	95.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.4	2.7	57.3	-	31.7	3.4	49.6	-	20.6	2.4	47.8	3.0
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.4	0.1	36.1	38.3	42.0	1.5	41.1	21.1	35.4	1.0	27.6	1.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.3	0.1	5.9	36.2	18.3	0.3	6.6	30.8	25.7	0.2	13.2	0.3
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	8.2	(2)	0.8	25.5	7.9	0.2	2.7	48.1	18.3	0.2	11.3	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5.7	2.5	1.3	(2)	0.4	0.4	-	-	(2)	3.1	0.1	35.4
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	68.4	95.0	92.4	92.0	95.1	76.1	95.5	87.3	77.5	65.7	50.2	6.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.4	1.4	2.0	2.7	4.0	16.9	4.5	8.2	17.8	22.5	31.4	1.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	6.1	0.9	2.2	3.8	7.2	11.2	0.3
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.9	(2)	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	-	0.2	0.6	1.5	3.1	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.1	99.6	99.5	99.2	99.1	96.5	98.2	97.9	97.7	93.0	96.1	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	3.2	1.5	1.9	2.1	6.7	3.8	36.8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	62.0
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45.2	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	97.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54.8	-	100.0	100.0	99.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	2.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.1	-	59.0	0.2	32.1	-	50.3	-	21.7	-	49.9	1.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.9	-	34.6	38.9	41.9	-	40.9	21.5	35.5	-	27.0	0.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.0	-	5.6	35.8	17.7	-	6.6	31.1	25.2	-	12.7	0.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.5	-	0.6	16.6	5.4	-	2.0	22.3	10.7	-	5.8	0.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	-	(2)	5.7	2.1	-	0.2	12.8	4.5	-	2.6	(2)
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	1.3	-	-	2.8	0.2	-	-	12.3	2.4	-	2.0	(2)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	73.7	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	89.7	99.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.3	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	10.3	0.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	17.2	-	59.0	68.4	-	-	50.3	75.4	-	-	8.3	0.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.6	-	34.8	25.9	-	-	40.9	19.4	-	-	1.7	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.3	-	5.6	4.8	-	-	6.6	4.4	-	-	0.3	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.6	0.9	-	-	2.0	0.8	-	-	(2)	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	(2)	-	(2)	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	(2)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.6	100.0	19.3	50.0	100.0	100.0	36.9	59.6	100.0	100.0	96.3	99.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	16.4	-	80.7	50.0	-	-	63.1	40.4	-	-	3.7	0.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	14.3	-	69.2	45.0	-	-	50.3	36.6	-	-	3.2	0.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	-	11.2	4.8	-	-	12.3	3.5	-	-	0.4	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.3	-	-	(2)	(2)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	66.0	70.9	66.3	64.8	62.5	70.1	76.2	68.5	65.9	67.6	60.6	-
CENTRAL CITIES	24.8	30.2	24.3	21.3	19.2	28.4	30.4	21.4	21.5	26.0	23.7	27.1
RING	41.3	40.7	42.0	43.6	43.3	41.7	45.8	47.1	44.1	39.9	43.9	33.5
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.1	15.6	14.8	13.8	11.4	17.4	26.2	16.6	14.5	17.6	17.7	15.6
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	6.6	5.7	3.9	3.1	7.2	12.6	5.5	4.5	7.7	5.8	8.2
RING	9.7	9.1	9.0	9.9	8.0	10.2	13.5	11.0	9.9	9.9	11.9	7.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.7	23.9	20.6	20.9	19.6	22.7	22.3	23.1	21.5	19.8	20.5	19.1
CENTRAL CITIES	5.8	7.5	6.0	5.8	5.0	7.4	5.6	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.6	6.3
RING	15.0	16.4	14.6	15.1	14.7	15.2	16.7	18.2	16.3	14.5	15.0	12.8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	19.9	22.0	21.1	19.8	21.7	22.3	18.6	19.0	20.0	19.6	20.1	17.4
CENTRAL CITIES	8.1	10.4	7.9	6.7	7.4	9.4	8.9	6.3	7.5	8.4	8.0	8.3
RING	11.8	11.6	13.3	13.1	14.2	12.9	9.7	12.6	12.5	11.2	12.1	9.1
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	9.3	9.3	9.9	10.4	9.8	7.7	9.1	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.2	8.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.6	5.7	4.7	4.9	3.5	4.4	3.2	4.6	4.2	4.7	4.4	4.3
RING	4.7	3.6	5.2	5.5	6.3	3.4	5.9	5.2	5.4	4.3	4.9	4.2
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.0	29.1	33.7	35.2	37.5	29.9	23.8	31.5	34.4	34.1	32.4	39.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	35.1	98.0	-	-	-	71.7	-	-	-	65.1	-	83.9
3 PERSONS	21.1	1.6	57.2	0.2	29.2	19.2	46.7	-	13.2	23.4	24.8	11.4
4 PERSONS	20.9	0.3	35.1	37.9	42.5	6.1	40.8	19.3	34.5	8.6	35.2	3.0
5 PERSONS	12.5	0.2	6.6	35.9	19.5	2.5	9.4	31.0	29.3	2.0	21.4	0.9
6 PERSONS	5.9	-	1.0	17.5	5.9	0.3	2.5	22.6	13.9	0.6	10.7	0.5
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.5	(2)	0.1	8.5	2.3	0.2	0.5	27.2	9.3	0.2	9.9	0.4
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	44.3	97.2	-	-	-	95.6	-	-	-	96.9	-	96.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.4	2.6	57.4	-	30.9	2.4	50.4	-	20.7	2.0	49.4	2.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.6	(2)	36.1	38.8	43.5	1.5	40.3	22.1	36.5	0.9	28.1	0.9
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.2	0.1	5.7	36.8	18.6	0.3	6.9	31.2	25.9	0.1	12.7	0.3
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	7.6	(2)	0.8	24.5	7.0	0.2	2.5	46.7	16.9	0.1	9.8	0.2
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5.7	2.4	1.2	(2)	0.4	0.5	-	-	0.1	3.0	0.1	35.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	68.4	96.3	96.7	97.3	95.3	75.8	95.3	90.0	78.7	65.6	54.5	5.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.4	1.1	1.8	2.2	3.9	17.6	3.9	7.9	17.3	22.8	31.8	1.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	5.8	0.8	1.9	3.5	7.3	10.9	0.3
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.8	(2)	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.7	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	83.9	99.7	99.4	99.3	99.2	96.0	98.0	98.0	97.3	93.1	96.2	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	3.7	1.7	1.8	2.1	6.6	3.7	35.8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.5	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	62.9
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	-	1.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45.6	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	97.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54.4	-	100.0	100.0	99.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	2.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.2	-	59.1	0.2	30.9	-	51.1	-	21.7	-	51.1	1.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.0	-	34.8	39.3	43.4	-	40.1	22.4	36.3	-	27.3	0.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.9	-	5.4	36.4	18.3	-	6.9	31.3	25.6	-	12.4	0.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.3	-	0.6	16.4	5.1	-	2.0	22.5	10.1	-	5.4	(2)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	-	(2)	5.2	1.2	-	-	1.2	1.2	-	2.2	-
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	2.5	0.1	-	-	11.0	1.9	-	1.7	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	74.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	90.4	99.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.0	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	9.6	0.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	17.1	-	59.1	68.8	-	-	51.1	76.9	-	-	7.9	0.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.5	-	34.8	25.9	-	-	40.1	18.3	-	-	1.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.2	-	5.4	4.6	-	-	6.9	4.0	-	-	0.2	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.6	0.9	-	-	2.0	0.7	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	(2)	-	(2)	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.9	100.0	19.2	51.1	100.0	-	37.4	60.2	100.0	100.0	96.7	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	16.1	-	80.8	48.9	-	-	62.6	39.8	-	-	3.3	(2)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	14.1	-	69.5	44.4	-	-	49.8	36.2	-	-	2.9	(2)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.0	-	11.0	4.3	-	-	12.8	3.2	-	-	0.3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	(2)	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	77.9	80.2	77.6	78.4	74.9	85.6	(B)	74.6	82.3	80.3	78.7	65.9
CENTRAL CITIES	56.9	57.9	57.1	54.9	52.1	63.7	(B)	55.7	52.8	64.0	56.7	51.3
RING	21.0	22.3	20.4	23.5	22.8	21.9	(B)	18.9	29.6	16.3	22.1	14.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	26.9	29.1	25.0	25.8	24.4	31.0	(B)	18.6	29.2	29.2	27.5	21.0
CENTRAL CITIES	21.2	21.1	20.1	17.8	18.4	23.4	(B)	15.2	22.6	25.1	22.3	16.3
RING	5.8	8.0	4.9	8.0	6.1	7.5	(B)	3.4	6.6	4.2	5.2	4.7
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	21.7	23.9	23.3	19.9	13.2	26.2	(B)	23.7	24.1	21.2	22.0	19.3
CENTRAL CITIES	15.6	16.4	17.5	15.3	8.6	21.5	(B)	16.1	13.5	16.5	14.7	17.0
RING	6.1	7.5	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.8	(B)	7.6	10.6	4.7	7.3	2.2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	21.6	15.3	21.7	24.1	30.0	23.4	(B)	23.8	21.8	23.4	21.7	17.5
CENTRAL CITIES	14.7	10.2	15.0	15.8	19.4	16.0	(B)	16.7	12.5	17.4	14.3	13.0
RING	6.9	5.1	6.7	8.3	10.6	7.5	(B)	7.1	9.4	6.0	7.5	4.5
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.7	11.8	7.6	8.6	7.3	5.0	(B)	8.4	7.3	6.4	7.5	8.1
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	10.1	4.6	6.0	5.8	2.8	(B)	7.8	4.2	5.0	5.5	4.9
RING	2.2	1.7	3.0	2.7	1.5	2.1	(B)	0.7	3.1	1.5	2.1	3.2
NOT IN SMSA'S	22.1	19.8	22.4	21.6	25.1	14.4	(B)	25.4	17.7	19.7	21.3	34.1
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	30.0	92.2	-	-	-	73.8	(B)	-	-	64.9	-	67.9
3 PERSONS	19.4	7.4	54.0	-	35.8	14.8	(B)	-	13.2	16.8	16.3	18.7
4 PERSONS	16.9	-	35.8	30.2	28.2	6.7	(B)	10.1	19.9	0.0	21.3	5.9
5 PERSONS	12.4	-	8.3	31.2	19.5	2.1	(B)	25.4	21.7	3.8	19.5	2.6
6 PERSONS	8.6	0.5	1.5	21.6	8.0	2.7	(B)	19.0	19.7	2.4	15.3	1.1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	12.7	-	0.3	17.0	8.5	-	(B)	45.4	25.6	4.1	27.6	3.8
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	36.6	95.3	-	-	-	89.3	(B)	-	-	85.6	-	42.3
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.4	3.7	55.5	-	38.6	9.4	(B)	-	19.8	7.5	32.0	8.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	16.7	1.0	35.1	34.2	29.3	1.3	(B)	11.7	22.2	3.1	23.2	2.6
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11.5	-	8.3	30.9	15.6	-	(B)	27.0	22.6	1.8	18.1	1.3
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	15.8	-	1.0	34.9	16.5	-	(B)	61.3	35.4	2.1	26.7	2.9
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	6.1	3.7	2.0	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	5.1	-	40.4
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	67.9	91.0	92.8	92.2	94.1	78.0	(B)	82.9	66.9	66.9	50.7	13.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.6	4.8	4.9	7.8	5.0	12.5	(B)	11.3	23.4	17.4	27.4	3.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.0	0.5	0.3	-	0.9	8.2	(B)	5.1	7.5	5.9	14.5	0.2
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	2.5	-	-	-	-	1.3	(B)	0.6	2.2	4.8	7.4	0.5
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	85.4	98.4	99.7	98.4	99.1	100.0	(B)	96.6	97.0	91.5	95.4	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	1.6	0.3	1.6	0.9	-	(B)	3.4	3.0	8.5	4.1	49.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.4	49.5
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.2	1.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.8	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	91.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.2	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	8.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.6	-	57.3	-	42.4	-	(B)	-	22.2	-	38.0	5.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.2	-	34.5	34.8	28.3	-	(B)	12.3	24.9	-	24.0	1.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.4	-	7.6	30.3	12.8	-	(B)	29.0	20.2	-	16.2	0.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.8	-	0.6	19.0	8.0	-	(B)	20.4	18.2	-	10.5	0.4
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.7	-	-	10.3	7.7	-	(B)	13.0	6.6	-	6.1	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	3.6	-	-	5.6	0.8	-	(B)	25.3	7.8	-	5.1	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69.9	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	100.0	82.2	98.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	30.1	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	17.8	1.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.2	-	57.3	55.1	-	-	(B)	61.2	-	-	12.3	1.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.3	-	34.5	25.5	-	-	(B)	29.7	-	-	4.3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.1	-	7.6	7.8	-	-	(B)	7.6	-	-	0.7	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	-	0.6	1.1	-	-	(B)	1.4	-	-	0.5	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	80.6	100.0	20.6	39.7	100.0	-	(B)	53.4	100.0	100.0	91.7	98.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19.4	-	79.4	60.3	-	-	(B)	46.6	-	-	8.3	1.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	16.1	-	65.4	50.9	-	-	(B)	40.8	-	-	6.5	0.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.1	-	13.4	9.5	-	-	(B)	6.2	-	-	1.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	-	0.7	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.3	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND PRESENCE AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35					HEAD 35 TO 44					HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17					
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.														
NEGRO														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN SMSA'S	76.7	79.4	77.8	78.7	76.2	84.5	(B)	74.3	79.3	77.2	81.1	77.2	81.1	
CENTRAL CITIES	57.8	59.7	58.8	55.6	55.8	64.2	(B)	58.8	54.4	63.2	56.9	51.1	56.9	
RING	18.8	19.7	19.0	23.1	20.3	20.4	(B)	15.5	25.6	16.2	20.3	10.1	10.1	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	25.4	27.0	24.6	28.3	23.9	28.4	(B)	18.7	28.3	28.4	25.3	18.2	18.2	
CENTRAL CITIES	20.5	20.6	19.8	17.6	19.7	21.8	(B)	16.4	22.7	24.1	21.5	13.3	13.3	
RING	5.9	7.0	5.0	6.7	4.2	6.6	(B)	2.3	5.6	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	22.7	25.7	26.3	20.3	13.2	28.8	(B)	25.5	24.0	22.3	23.0	19.7	19.7	
CENTRAL CITIES	16.9	19.0	19.7	16.0	9.2	23.3	(B)	18.3	13.8	17.4	18.1	18.5	18.5	
RING	5.8	6.6	6.6	4.3	4.0	5.5	(B)	7.1	10.2	4.9	6.9	1.2	1.2	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.4	12.7	18.6	22.8	31.3	21.6	(B)	23.3	20.6	21.7	20.7	17.4	17.4	
CENTRAL CITIES	14.5	8.7	14.1	15.6	20.8	15.6	(B)	17.3	13.2	16.3	13.5	13.9	13.9	
RING	5.9	4.0	4.6	7.2	10.5	5.8	(B)	6.1	7.4	5.5	7.2	3.6	3.6	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.2	14.1	8.3	9.3	7.8	3.7	(B)	6.8	8.1	6.9	8.2	7.7	7.7	
CENTRAL CITIES	6.0	11.9	5.5	6.5	8.2	3.3	(B)	6.8	4.7	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.4	
RING	2.2	2.1	2.8	2.9	1.6	2.5	(B)	-	3.5	1.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.3	20.6	22.2	21.3	23.8	15.4	(B)	25.7	19.0	20.7	22.8	38.9	38.9	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	30.0	92.6	-	-	-	72.1	(B)	-	-	85.9	-	67.6	67.6	
3 PERSONS	19.1	6.8	53.8	-	34.3	14.8	(B)	-	12.4	18.9	17.2	17.9	17.9	
4 PERSONS	16.8	-	35.5	29.3	28.1	7.7	(B)	9.7	19.9	5.8	22.3	6.4	6.4	
5 PERSONS	12.1	-	9.0	32.7	21.0	2.4	(B)	22.5	21.0	3.7	16.9	2.8	2.8	
6 PERSONS	8.7	0.6	1.3	20.9	8.5	3.1	(B)	19.6	19.3	2.2	18.1	0.7	0.7	
7 PERSONS OR MORE	13.2	-	0.4	17.2	8.1	-	(B)	48.2	27.4	3.5	27.5	4.8	4.8	
MEMBERS UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	36.5	98.2	-	-	-	88.8	(B)	-	-	85.4	-	82.9	82.9	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	18.6	2.5	54.5	-	37.3	9.7	(B)	-	19.1	7.3	31.2	9.0	9.0	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	16.8	1.3	35.3	33.6	29.3	1.5	(B)	11.5	21.8	3.3	24.3	3.1	3.1	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11.6	-	9.5	31.5	16.7	-	(B)	24.3	21.9	1.8	18.1	1.5	1.5	
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	16.5	-	0.7	34.9	16.7	-	(B)	64.2	37.3	2.2	28.5	3.4	3.4	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	41.2	41.2	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5.9	2.5	2.4	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	4.3	-	41.3	41.3	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	68.7	93.4	93.0	93.1	93.7	75.8	(B)	81.9	65.9	69.1	51.5	14.0	14.0	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.6	3.5	4.2	6.9	3.3	13.2	(B)	12.2	23.6	17.4	27.8	3.2	3.2	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.0	0.6	-	-	1.0	9.5	(B)	5.8	8.1	5.8	13.2	0.3	0.3	
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	2.2	-	-	-	-	1.5	(B)	-	2.4	3.6	7.4	-	-	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	85.8	98.0	99.6	98.3	99.1	100.0	(B)	96.8	97.3	92.0	95.1	-	-	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	2.0	0.4	1.7	0.9	-	(B)	3.2	2.7	8.0	4.2	50.0	50.0	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.6	48.8	48.8	
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.2	1.2	1.2	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.9	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	90.3	90.3	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.1	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	9.7	9.7	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.0	-	56.6	-	41.3	-	(B)	-	21.7	-	37.7	6.1	6.1	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.1	-	34.0	34.2	28.3	-	(B)	12.2	24.3	-	25.3	1.2	1.2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.5	-	6.7	30.9	13.7	-	(B)	20.6	19.8	-	15.8	0.8	0.8	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	-	0.7	18.3	8.5	-	(B)	20.5	18.8	-	10.4	0.4	0.4	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.6	-	-	10.5	7.2	-	(B)	12.4	7.4	-	4.7	0.8	0.8	
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	4.0	-	-	8.0	0.9	-	(B)	28.3	7.9	-	8.0	0.4	0.4	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	70.1	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	100.0	-	97.8	97.8	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	29.9	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	20.2	2.2	2.2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.2	-	56.6	64.7	-	-	(B)	59.2	-	-	14.1	1.9	1.9	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.2	-	34.0	26.2	-	-	(B)	32.0	-	-	4.7	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.1	-	8.7	7.4	-	-	(B)	7.1	-	-	0.8	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	-	0.7	1.2	-	-	(B)	1.7	-	-	0.6	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	81.0	100.0	21.1	38.9	100.0	100.0	(B)	33.6	100.0	100.0	91.2	98.6	98.6	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19.0	-	78.9	61.1	-	-	(B)	66.4	-	-	8.8	1.4	1.4	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	15.9	-	65.5	51.5	-	-	(B)	40.2	-	-	6.9	1.0	1.0	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.9	-	12.6	9.8	-	-	(B)	6.2	-	-	1.6	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	-	0.8	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.4	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
TOTAL												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
IN SMSA'S	4 887	89	573	464	481	160	19	157	665	957	550	779
CENTRAL CITIES	1 951	61	390	316	342	101	11	108	343	549	293	439
RING	936	28	183	148	138	59	8	49	322	408	257	335
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 524	23	193	136	148	68	7	58	193	318	166	224
CENTRAL CITIES	175	17	129	97	106	46	6	36	123	195	81	139
RING	553	6	64	39	36	22	2	22	70	122	84	85
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	1 451	29	163	143	160	45	1	48	209	267	174	211
CENTRAL CITIES	772	13	89	91	109	29	-	36	79	139	86	106
RING	679	16	74	51	51	16	1	12	130	128	88	112
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	1 364	18	166	144	122	33	8	39	199	260	140	234
CENTRAL CITIES	834	16	131	97	92	19	5	28	99	138	65	125
RING	529	1	35	47	30	14	3	12	101	122	55	109
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	545	19	51	41	57	13	2	12	64	113	71	104
CENTRAL CITIES	370	15	40	30	35	7	-	8	42	77	41	75
RING	175	4	11	10	21	7	2	4	22	36	30	29
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 720	30	131	111	119	45	5	46	200	370	267	397
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
2 PERSONS	2 996	90	399	5	194	138	16	-	152	868	288	847
3 PERSONS	1 584	19	208	182	197	41	3	17	259	265	220	174
4 PERSONS	922	6	70	167	95	16	5	46	220	105	128	64
5 PERSONS	506	2	19	91	63	5	-	35	114	49	94	34
6 PERSONS	304	2	3	65	33	3	-	45	69	27	40	18
7 PERSONS OR MORE	295	-	4	64	16	2	-	62	51	14	49	33
TOTAL PERSONS	21 264	277	1 840	2 503	1 973	540	60	1 180	3 365	3 625	2 830	3 071
MEAN NUMBER	3.22	2.33	2.61	4.36	3.29	2.64	(8)	5.80	3.89	2.73	3.46	2.62
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 284	90	-	-	-	159	-	-	-	1 069	-	965
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 573	19	419	-	208	31	17	-	247	135	483	115
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 195	8	208	193	197	11	3	24	280	71	168	31
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	705	2	54	170	88	1	3	54	189	30	84	28
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	750	-	22	211	105	2	-	125	149	22	83	31
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 623	37	1 073	1 898	1 319	63	33	889	2 049	455	1 407	401
MEAN NUMBER	1.46	0.31	1.52	3.31	2.20	0.31	(8)	4.37	2.37	0.34	1.72	0.34
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	355	3	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	332
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	3 896	20	657	538	546	29	22	148	586	267	451	632
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 754	79	36	27	34	132	2	42	210	802	240	151
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	479	17	7	5	7	41	-	12	58	200	94	41
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	100	-	2	-	-	2	-	9	52	26	9	5
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	7	7	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 749	227	765	599	639	450	25	263	1 285	2 900	1 401	1 175
MEAN NUMBER	1.48	1.91	1.09	1.04	1.07	2.20	(8)	1.39	1.49	2.18	1.71	1.00
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 058	107	701	568	586	179	22	196	836	1 066	796	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	1 210	10	-	6	13	23	1	8	28	240	19	858
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	324	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	21	1	297
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 892	13	3	6	14	27	2	31	271	22	1 495	1 495
MEAN NUMBER	0.29	0.11	(2)	0.01	0.02	0.13	(8)	0.04	0.04	0.20	0.03	1.28
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 809	119	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	1 327	-	1 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 798	-	704	574	599	-	23	203	865	-	817	14
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 472	-	433	6	221	-	17	-	264	-	521	10
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 082	-	208	192	196	-	3	26	288	-	169	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	612	-	50	173	79	-	3	54	181	-	69	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	310	-	13	85	64	-	-	35	75	-	40	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	184	-	-	67	27	-	-	38	35	-	15	2
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	138	-	-	53	11	-	-	50	22	-	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 350	-	1 029	1 870	1 267	-	33	870	1 976	-	1 280	25
MEAN NUMBER	1.26	-	1.46	3.26	2.11	-	(8)	4.28	2.28	-	1.57	0.02
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	-	1.46	3.26	2.12	-	(8)	4.28	2.28	-	1.57	(8)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
TOTAL--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 069	119	-	-	599	204	-	203	865	1 327	789	1 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 538	-	704	574	-	-	23	203	-	-	29	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 033	-	433	395	-	-	17	161	-	-	24	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	372	-	208	121	-	-	3	35	-	-	3	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	106	-	50	46	-	-	3	5	-	-	2	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 150	-	1 029	799	-	-	33	250	-	-	33	7
MEAN NUMBER	0.33	-	1.46	1.39	-	-	(8)	1.23	-	-	0.04	0.01
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.40	-	1.46	1.39	-	-	(8)	1.23	-	-	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 826	119	260	318	599	204	18	138	865	1 327	809	1 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	781	-	444	257	-	-	5	65	-	-	8	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	643	-	362	210	-	-	5	58	-	-	8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	133	-	79	46	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	928	-	529	306	-	-	5	76	-	-	8	4
MEAN NUMBER	0.14	-	0.75	0.53	-	-	(8)	0.38	-	-	0.01	(2)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.19	-	1.19	1.19	-	-	(8)	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	6 607	119	704	574	599	204	23	203	865	1 327	817	1 170
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 579	11	279	264	217	50	7	92	270	176	177	36
SEPARATED	1 289	8	213	237	186	44	3	79	205	147	143	23
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	76	3	27	6	12	-	3	1	17	-	6	-
OTHER	214	-	39	20	18	6	-	11	48	29	28	14
WIDOWED	2 468	2	17	54	46	36	6	43	164	755	379	964
DIVORCED	1 712	13	198	181	261	73	6	55	402	234	247	42
SINGLE	848	93	209	75	74	45	5	14	29	163	14	127
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
IN SMSA'S	3 331	65	329	234	282	99	14	64	449	739	408	648
CENTRAL CITIES	1 648	41	180	115	166	49	6	32	167	367	182	344
RING	1 683	23	149	119	117	49	8	33	282	372	226	305
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	966	17	84	56	76	35	6	27	119	243	120	183
CENTRAL CITIES	493	10	44	23	48	18	4	11	55	126	45	109
RING	473	6	40	33	28	17	2	16	64	117	75	74
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	994	19	105	74	94	29	1	14	150	204	122	182
CENTRAL CITIES	388	8	37	32	47	13	-	7	38	85	45	76
RING	607	12	68	42	47	16	1	7	111	119	77	106
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	941	13	104	73	69	26	5	11	133	204	107	196
CENTRAL CITIES	492	12	74	40	46	15	2	6	48	96	57	97
RING	449	1	30	33	23	11	3	6	85	108	50	99
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	429	15	37	30	43	9	2	12	47	88	59	87
CENTRAL CITIES	275	11	25	20	25	3	-	8	25	60	35	62
RING	154	4	11	10	18	6	2	4	22	28	24	25
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 341	18	101	83	93	34	5	28	164	304	210	301
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
2 PERSONS	2 394	71	260	3	125	49	12	-	115	722	242	735
3 PERSONS	1 151	7	129	129	133	26	3	12	196	204	178	136
4 PERSONS	605	3	30	106	61	4	3	22	163	66	103	43
5 PERSONS	269	-	6	39	30	1	-	16	79	30	53	15
6 PERSONS	158	2	5	21	18	3	-	21	42	18	22	11
7 PERSONS OR MORE	105	-	2	20	10	-	-	22	19	3	20	9
TOTAL PERSONS	13 739	185	1 075	1 267	1 212	326	47	493	2 255	2 647	1 965	2 266
MEAN NUMBER	2.94	2.24	2.50	3.99	3.23	2.45	(8)	5.34	3.68	2.54	3.18	2.39
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 922	75	-	-	-	119	-	-	898	1 327	817	932
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 181	7	275	-	133	8	14	-	180	80	408	79
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	812	1	120	136	131	4	1	17	205	46	130	18
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	435	2	25	104	59	1	3	23	144	11	50	12
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	322	-	9	77	53	-	-	52	84	7	32	8
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 542	14	615	992	809	21	29	375	1 387	230	955	187
MEAN NUMBER	1.19	0.17	1.43	2.97	2.15	0.16	(8)	4.08	2.26	0.22	1.51	0.20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6: SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6: SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
WHITE--CON.												
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	304	1	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	287
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64.....	2 692	12	404	304	345	24	18	71	439	191	356	529
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	1 291	64	21	7	22	84	-	22	139	651	175	106
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	305	6	3	2	-	23	-	-	28	160	63	22
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	37	19	6
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64.....	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	4	4	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	6 652	159	497	324	392	280	18	115	843	2 210	1 012	843
MEAN NUMBER.....	1.42	1.92	1.06	1.02	1.04	2.10	(8)	1.24	1.37	2.12	1.64	0.89
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.....	3 421	71	427	316	365	110	17	89	590	836	400	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER.....	951	10	3	1	10	22	1	3	22	191	16	670
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.....	287	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	15	1	266
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.....	1 545	13	3	1	11	25	2	3	25	208	18	1 236
MEAN NUMBER.....	0.33	0.15	0.01	(2)	0.03	0.19	(8)	0.03	0.04	0.20	0.03	1.30
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	2 202	83	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	1 043	-	942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	2 470	-	430	317	374	-	18	92	613	-	618	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18.....	1 047	-	277	5	142	-	14	-	186	-	419	6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	751	-	123	133	131	-	1	19	214	-	130	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	369	-	24	108	51	-	3	23	137	-	41	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	146	-	5	32	31	-	-	12	46	-	18	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	84	-	-	21	13	-	-	19	23	-	8	-
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18.....	52	-	-	18	6	-	-	20	7	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	4 968	-	604	931	771	-	26	369	1 357	-	900	10
MEAN NUMBER.....	1.06	-	1.41	2.93	2.05	-	(8)	4.00	2.21	-	1.46	0.01
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	2.01	-	1.41	2.93	2.06	-	(8)	4.00	2.21	-	1.46	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	3 795	83	-	-	376	133	-	-	613	1 043	601	947
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	877	-	430	317	-	-	18	92	-	-	16	3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6.....	632	-	277	246	-	-	14	78	-	-	15	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	198	-	123	59	-	-	1	13	-	-	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	40	-	24	11	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	8	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	1 149	-	604	392	-	-	26	106	-	-	18	3
MEAN NUMBER.....	0.25	-	1.41	1.24	-	-	(8)	1.15	-	-	0.03	(2)
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	1.31	-	1.41	1.24	-	-	(8)	1.15	-	-	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	4 259	83	165	199	376	133	17	66	613	1 043	616	949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	413	-	265	118	-	-	2	26	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3.....	355	-	222	105	-	-	2	25	-	-	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	58	-	43	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	459	-	301	128	-	-	2	27	-	-	2	-
MEAN NUMBER.....	0.10	-	0.70	0.40	-	-	(8)	0.29	-	-	(2)	-
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	1.11	-	1.14	1.08	-	-	(8)	(8)	-	-	(8)	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL.....	4 672	83	430	317	376	133	18	92	613	1 043	618	949
MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT.....	886	6	168	132	106	28	7	44	168	107	95	26
SEPARATED.....	681	3	126	114	85	25	3	33	124	79	77	12
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES.....	56	3	19	5	6	-	3	1	15	-	3	-
OTHER.....	149	-	23	14	15	3	-	10	29	27	15	14
WIDOWED.....	1 915	-	14	30	36	20	4	14	110	611	307	769
DIVORCED.....	1 403	8	176	147	218	53	6	28	331	193	209	35
SINGLE.....	468	69	73	8	15	33	2	6	5	132	7	119

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NEWKID AND OTHER RACES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
IN SMSA'S	1 557	25	244	230	198	61	5	92	216	219	142	125
CENTRAL CITIES	1 303	20	210	200	177	52	5	76	176	182	111	99
RING	253	5	34	29	21	9	17	40	37	31	30	30
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	562	6	109	80	66	32	2	31	74	75	46	41
CENTRAL CITIES	482	6	86	74	58	27	2	26	68	69	36	30
RING	80	-	24	6	8	5	-	6	6	6	9	11
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	456	10	58	69	65	16	-	33	59	63	52	30
CENTRAL CITIES	384	5	53	60	62	16	-	28	41	54	41	24
RING	72	5	6	9	3	-	-	5	18	9	11	6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	423	5	62	71	53	8	3	28	66	56	33	39
CENTRAL CITIES	343	5	57	57	40	4	3	22	50	42	28	29
RING	81	-	5	14	7	3	-	6	16	14	5	10
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	110	4	14	10	14	5	-	-	17	25	11	16
CENTRAL CITIES	94	4	14	10	10	3	-	-	17	17	6	13
RING	21	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	8	6	6
NOT IN SMSA'S	378	11	30	27	25	10	-	18	37	66	57	96
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
2 PERSONS	611	19	139	2	68	39	3	-	37	146	46	111
3 PERSONS	433	12	79	54	64	15	-	5	63	61	41	38
4 PERSONS	318	3	40	62	34	11	2	24	57	39	25	21
5 PERSONS	237	2	13	92	33	4	-	18	35	19	41	20
6 PERSONS	146	-	-	44	17	-	-	24	28	8	17	7
7 PERSONS OR MORE	190	-	3	43	6	2	-	39	32	11	29	25
TOTAL PERSONS	7 525	91	765	1 236	761	214	13	687	1 110	978	864	805
MEAN NUMBER	3.89	(8)	2.79	4.81	3.40	(8)	(8)	6.19	4.40	3.44	4.33	3.65
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	361	18	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	171	-	132
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	493	12	144	-	76	22	3	-	67	55	78	36
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	363	7	88	57	66	7	2	6	75	25	38	13
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	270	-	29	66	30	-	-	31	65	19	36	16
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	428	-	13	134	52	2	-	74	65	14	50	24
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 080	23	458	956	510	41	7	514	661	225	471	214
MEAN NUMBER	2.11	(8)	1.67	3.72	2.28	(8)	(8)	4.63	2.62	0.79	2.36	0.97
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	51	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 203	8	253	234	202	5	3	77	146	76	95	103
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	462	15	15	20	12	48	2	20	71	151	64	45
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	174	11	4	2	7	19	-	12	31	40	30	19
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	15	7	3
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 098	69	307	276	247	171	7	168	442	690	389	332
MEAN NUMBER	1.60	(8)	1.12	1.07	1.11	(8)	(8)	1.52	1.75	2.43	1.95	1.50
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 637	36	274	253	221	70	5	106	246	230	196	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	259	-	-	4	3	1	-	5	6	48	3	188
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	31
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	347	-	-	5	4	2	-	5	6	63	4	259
MEAN NUMBER	0.18	-	-	0.02	0.02	(8)	-	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.02	1.17
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	607	36	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	285	-	214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 328	-	274	257	222	-	5	111	252	-	199	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	425	-	156	2	79	-	3	-	78	-	102	5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	331	-	85	59	65	-	2	8	74	-	39	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	222	-	26	65	28	-	-	31	45	-	28	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	164	-	7	51	32	-	-	24	29	-	22	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	99	-	-	46	14	-	-	19	12	-	6	2
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	86	-	-	34	5	-	-	30	15	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 381	-	424	939	496	-	7	501	620	-	380	15
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.75	-	1.55	3.65	2.22	-	(8)	4.52	2.45	-	1.91	0.07
CHILDREN	2.95	-	1.59	3.65	2.23	-	(8)	4.52	2.45	-	1.91	(8)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES--CON.													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6													
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 274	36	-	-	224	71	-	-	252	285	187	219	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	661	-	274	257	-	-	5	111	-	-	12	2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	400	-	156	149	-	-	3	83	-	-	6	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	175	-	85	62	-	-	2	23	-	-	1	2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	67	-	26	35	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19	-	7	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 001	-	424	406	-	-	7	144	-	-	16	4	
MEAN NUMBER	0.52	-	1.55	1.58	-	-	(8)	1.30	-	-	0.08	0.02	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.51	-	1.55	1.58	-	-	(8)	1.30	-	-	(8)	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3													
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 566	36	95	118	224	71	2	72	252	285	193	219	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	369	-	179	139	-	-	3	39	-	-	6	2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	268	-	140	106	-	-	3	33	-	-	6	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	76	-	36	33	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	469	-	228	178	-	-	4	50	-	-	6	4	
MEAN NUMBER	0.24	-	0.83	0.69	-	-	(8)	0.45	-	-	0.03	0.02	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.27	-	1.27	1.28	-	-	(8)	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	1 935	36	274	257	224	71	5	111	252	285	199	221	
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	693	5	112	131	110	22	-	48	102	69	82	10	
SEPARATED	608	5	88	124	101	19	-	47	82	67	66	10	
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	20	-	8	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	
OTHER	65	-	17	6	3	3	-	1	19	2	14	-	
WIDOWED	554	2	4	23	12	16	2	28	54	145	72	195	
DIVORCED	309	5	22	35	42	20	-	27	71	40	39	7	
SINGLE	380	24	136	68	58	13	3	8	25	30	7	9	
NEGRO													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
IN SMSA'S	1 480	20	229	230	197	57	5	87	206	206	128	115	
CENTRAL CITIES	1 265	19	197	200	175	50	5	73	171	178	105	93	
RING	216	2	32	29	21	7	-	14	35	28	24	22	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	536	5	104	80	66	30	2	74	74	71	41	35	
CENTRAL CITIES	465	5	80	74	58	25	2	24	68	68	31	30	
RING	71	-	24	6	8	5	-	6	6	3	9	5	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	438	7	57	69	64	16	-	31	55	63	49	27	
CENTRAL CITIES	381	5	51	60	61	16	-	28	41	54	41	24	
RING	57	2	6	9	3	-	-	3	14	9	8	3	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	396	5	55	71	53	6	3	27	61	47	32	37	
CENTRAL CITIES	325	5	52	57	46	4	3	21	45	38	28	27	
RING	70	-	3	14	7	1	-	6	16	8	4	10	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	111	4	14	10	14	5	-	17	25	6	16	6	
CENTRAL CITIES	93	4	14	10	10	3	-	17	17	4	13	4	
RING	17	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	8	2	4	4	
NOT IN SMSA'S	342	8	30	24	24	10	-	5	30	62	55	93	
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
2 PERSONS	575	16	130	2	67	35	3	-	34	140	44	104	
3 PERSONS	407	9	77	52	64	15	-	5	59	55	38	32	
4 PERSONS	290	2	36	62	34	11	2	9	51	37	25	21	
5 PERSONS	226	2	13	50	33	4	-	18	33	17	35	20	
6 PERSONS	143	-	-	44	17	-	-	23	28	8	16	7	
7 PERSONS OR MORE	181	-	3	43	5	2	-	37	30	11	26	25	
TOTAL PERSONS	7 125	73	724	1 222	747	406	13	601	1 045	924	794	774	
MEAN NUMBER	3.91	(8)	2.79	4.82	3.39	(8)	(8)	6.54	4.43	3.45	4.35	3.72	
MEMBERS UNDER 18													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	327	12	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	158	-	120	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	470	10	134	-	74	22	3	-	61	53	75	36	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	370	7	87	55	66	7	2	6	71	25	31	13	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	245	-	26	66	30	-	-	16	42	18	33	16	
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	411	-	13	132	51	2	-	70	62	13	45	24	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 869	21	431	945	499	41	7	447	618	215	430	214	
MEAN NUMBER	2.12	(8)	1.66	3.73	2.26	(8)	(8)	4.86	2.62	0.80	2.35	1.03	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6		SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17
NEGRO--CON.													
MEMBERS 18 TO 64													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	51	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 133	8	239	231	199	5	3	58	134	73	86	97	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	436	13	15	20	12	44	2	20	66	143	62	39	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	6	4	2	7	19	-	12	31	34	25	19	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	15	7	3	
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 926	52	293	272	244	163	7	149	421	651	359	314	
MEAN NUMBER	1.61	(8)	1.13	1.07	1.11	(8)	(8)	1.62	1.78	2.43	1.96	1.51	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 541	29	259	249	218	66	5	87	230	218	180	-	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	242	-	-	4	3	1	-	5	6	44	3	175	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	31	
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	330	-	-	5	4	2	-	5	6	58	4	246	
MEAN NUMBER	0.18	-	-	0.02	0.02	(8)	-	0.05	0.03	0.22	0.02	1.18	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	567	29	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	268	-	201	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 255	-	259	254	219	-	5	92	236	-	183	7	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	406	-	147	2	78	-	3	-	72	-	99	5	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	318	-	83	58	65	-	2	8	71	-	33	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	-	23	65	28	-	-	16	41	-	27	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	156	-	7	49	32	-	-	24	28	-	16	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	98	-	-	46	14	-	-	17	12	-	8	2	
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	80	-	-	34	3	-	-	28	13	-	1	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 183	-	398	928	485	-	7	434	576	-	340	15	
MEAN NUMBER	1.75	-	1.53	3.66	2.20	-	(8)	4.72	2.44	-	1.85	0.07	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.54	-	1.53	3.66	2.21	-	(8)	4.72	2.44	-	1.85	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 198	29	-	-	221	67	-	-	236	268	171	206	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	624	-	259	254	-	-	5	92	-	-	12	2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	370	-	147	146	-	-	3	65	-	-	9	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	172	-	83	62	-	-	2	21	-	-	1	2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63	-	23	35	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19	-	7	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	950	-	398	403	-	-	7	122	-	-	16	4	
MEAN NUMBER	0.52	-	1.53	1.59	-	-	(8)	1.33	-	-	0.09	0.02	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.52	-	1.53	1.59	-	-	(8)	1.33	-	-	(8)	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 460	29	87	115	221	67	2	53	236	268	177	206	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	362	-	172	139	-	-	3	39	-	-	6	2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	283	-	135	106	-	-	3	33	-	-	6	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	76	-	36	33	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	458	-	217	178	-	-	4	50	-	-	6	4	
MEAN NUMBER	0.25	-	0.83	0.70	-	-	(8)	0.54	-	-	0.03	0.02	
MEAN NUMBER PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.27	-	1.26	1.28	-	-	(8)	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	1 822	29	259	254	221	67	5	92	236	268	183	208	
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	660	5	106	131	110	20	-	44	90	68	75	10	
SEPARATED	594	5	83	124	101	19	-	42	78	66	66	10	
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	14	-	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	92	-	17	6	3	1	-	1	12	2	10	-	
WIDOWED	513	2	4	23	12	16	2	15	53	138	66	182	
DIVORCED	294	5	21	31	41	20	-	26	68	39	35	7	
SINGLE	355	16	130	68	57	10	3	8	25	23	7	9	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	74.0	75.1	81.4	80.8	80.2	78.1	(B)	77.2	76.8	72.1	67.3	66.1
CENTRAL CITIES	44.7	51.6	55.3	55.0	57.2	49.4	(B)	52.9	39.6	41.4	35.8	37.5
RING	29.3	23.5	26.0	25.8	23.1	28.8	(B)	24.2	37.2	30.8	31.5	28.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	23.1	19.5	27.4	23.7	23.8	33.1	(B)	28.6	22.3	23.9	20.3	19.1
CENTRAL CITIES	14.8	14.2	18.4	16.9	17.7	22.3	(B)	17.9	14.2	14.7	9.9	11.9
RING	8.4	5.2	9.0	6.8	6.1	10.8	(B)	10.7	8.1	9.2	10.3	7.3
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	22.0	24.5	23.1	24.9	26.7	22.1	(B)	23.5	24.2	20.1	21.3	18.1
CENTRAL CITIES	11.7	10.8	12.7	15.9	18.2	14.3	(B)	17.5	9.2	10.5	10.5	8.5
RING	10.3	13.7	10.5	9.0	8.5	7.7	(B)	6.0	15.0	9.6	10.7	9.6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.6	15.1	23.6	25.1	20.3	16.4	(B)	19.3	23.0	19.6	17.1	20.0
CENTRAL CITIES	12.0	13.9	18.7	16.9	15.3	9.4	(B)	13.5	11.4	10.4	10.3	10.7
RING	8.0	1.2	4.9	8.2	5.0	6.9	(B)	5.7	11.6	9.2	6.8	9.3
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.2	16.1	7.2	7.1	9.5	6.6	(B)	5.9	7.3	8.5	8.6	8.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.6	12.7	5.6	5.3	5.9	3.3	(B)	4.0	4.9	5.8	5.0	6.4
RING	2.7	3.4	1.6	1.8	3.6	3.3	(B)	1.9	2.5	2.7	3.6	2.5
NOT IN SMSA'S	26.0	24.9	18.6	19.2	19.8	21.9	(B)	22.8	23.2	27.9	32.7	33.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	45.3	76.2	56.7	0.8	32.3	67.4	(B)	-	17.6	65.4	35.2	72.4
3 PERSONS	24.0	15.9	29.5	31.7	32.9	20.1	(B)	29.8	20.0	26.9	14.8	14.8
4 PERSONS	14.0	4.9	9.9	29.1	15.9	7.6	(B)	22.4	23.5	7.9	15.7	5.5
5 PERSONS	7.7	1.7	2.7	15.0	10.6	2.5	(B)	17.1	13.1	3.7	11.4	2.9
6 PERSONS	6.6	1.3	0.5	11.4	5.0	1.5	(B)	22.0	8.0	2.0	4.8	1.5
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.5	-	0.6	11.1	2.7	0.9	(B)	30.3	5.9	1.0	5.9	2.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	34.6	76.1	-	-	-	78.0	(B)	-	-	80.6	-	82.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.3	15.7	59.5	-	34.8	15.0	(B)	-	28.6	10.2	59.0	9.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.1	6.8	29.6	33.6	32.9	5.9	(B)	11.6	32.4	5.3	20.6	2.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.7	1.3	7.7	29.0	14.7	0.7	(B)	26.8	21.9	2.3	10.3	2.4
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	11.4	-	3.2	36.8	17.6	0.9	(B)	61.6	17.2	1.6	10.1	2.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.4	2.6	0.2	1.1	2.0	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	28.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	59.0	17.0	93.4	93.6	91.2	14.4	(B)	72.9	67.7	20.1	55.1	54.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	26.3	60.5	5.1	4.7	5.7	64.8	(B)	20.5	24.2	60.4	29.3	12.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.3	13.9	1.0	0.6	1.2	20.1	(B)	5.8	6.7	15.0	11.4	3.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	-	0.2	-	-	-	(B)	0.9	1.0	3.9	3.2	0.8
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.8	(B)	-	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	76.6	90.2	99.6	99.0	97.8	87.8	(B)	96.2	96.6	80.3	97.5	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	18.3	8.5	0.4	1.0	2.2	11.5	(B)	3.8	3.2	18.1	2.4	73.3
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4.9	1.2	-	-	-	0.7	(B)	-	0.2	1.6	0.2	25.4
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42.5	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	98.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57.5	-	100.0	100.0	99.5	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	1.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.3	-	61.5	1.1	36.9	-	(B)	-	30.5	-	63.7	0.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.4	-	29.5	33.5	32.7	-	(B)	13.0	33.2	-	20.7	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.3	-	7.1	30.2	13.1	-	(B)	26.7	21.0	-	8.5	0.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.7	-	1.9	14.4	10.6	-	(B)	17.4	8.7	-	4.9	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.8	-	-	11.7	4.4	-	(B)	18.5	4.0	-	1.9	0.2
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	9.2	1.8	-	(B)	24.5	2.5	-	0.4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	76.7	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	99.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	23.3	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	3.5	0.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.6	-	61.5	68.8	-	-	(B)	79.1	-	-	7.0	0.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.6	-	29.5	21.1	-	-	(B)	17.4	-	-	0.3	0.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	-	7.1	8.1	-	-	(B)	2.6	-	-	0.2	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	-	1.9	2.0	-	-	(B)	1.0	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35					HEAD 35 TO 44					HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17					
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.														
TOTAL--CON.														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	88.2	100.0	36.9	55.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	67.8	100.0	100.0	99.0	99.8	99.8	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	11.8	-	63.1	44.7	-	-	-	32.2	-	-	1.0	0.2	0.2	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	9.7	-	51.4	36.6	-	-	-	28.3	-	-	1.0	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.0	-	11.2	8.1	-	-	-	2.8	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED; HUSBAND ABSENT	23.9	9.6	39.7	45.9	36.2	24.4	45.2	31.2	13.2	21.6	3.1	3.1	3.1	
SEPARATED	19.5	7.1	30.3	41.3	31.1	21.5	39.1	23.7	11.1	17.5	1.9	1.9	1.9	
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	1.1	2.4	3.8	1.1	2.1	-	0.7	2.0	-	0.7	-	-	-	
OTHER	3.2	-	5.6	3.6	3.1	2.9	5.4	5.5	2.2	3.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	
WIDOWED	37.4	1.5	2.5	9.4	8.0	17.6	21.1	19.0	36.9	46.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	
DIVORCED	25.9	10.9	28.2	31.6	23.5	35.8	26.8	46.4	17.6	30.3	3.6	3.6	3.6	
SINGLE	12.8	78.0	29.7	13.1	12.3	22.2	6.9	3.4	12.3	1.7	10.9	10.9	10.9	
WHITE														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN SMSA'S	71.3	78.1	76.5	73.8	75.2	74.1	69.7	73.3	70.8	66.0	68.3	68.3	68.3	
CENTRAL CITIES	35.3	49.9	41.8	36.4	44.1	37.0	34.5	27.2	35.2	29.5	36.2	36.2	36.2	
RING	36.0	28.2	34.7	37.4	31.1	37.1	35.2	46.1	35.7	36.6	32.1	32.1	32.1	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	20.7	20.2	19.5	17.8	20.3	26.5	29.0	19.5	23.3	19.4	19.3	19.3	19.3	
CENTRAL CITIES	10.6	12.7	10.2	7.3	12.7	13.6	11.7	9.0	12.1	7.3	11.5	11.5	11.5	
RING	10.1	7.5	9.3	10.5	7.6	12.9	17.3	10.5	11.2	12.1	7.8	7.8	7.8	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	21.3	23.4	24.3	23.3	25.1	21.5	15.5	24.5	19.6	19.7	19.2	19.2	19.2	
CENTRAL CITIES	8.2	9.2	5.1	10.1	12.2	9.7	8.0	6.3	8.2	7.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	
RING	13.0	14.0	19.8	13.3	12.6	11.8	7.4	18.2	11.4	12.4	11.2	11.2	11.2	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.1	16.1	24.1	23.1	18.3	19.4	12.4	21.7	19.6	17.3	20.6	20.6	20.6	
CENTRAL CITIES	10.5	14.3	17.2	12.7	12.2	11.2	6.0	7.9	9.2	9.2	10.2	10.2	10.2	
RING	9.6	1.8	6.9	10.4	6.0	8.2	6.3	13.9	10.4	8.1	10.4	10.4	10.4	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	18.4	18.4	8.5	9.6	11.5	6.7	12.9	7.6	8.4	9.6	9.2	9.2	9.2	
CENTRAL CITIES	5.9	13.6	5.9	6.4	6.6	2.5	8.8	4.1	5.7	5.7	6.6	6.6	6.6	
RING	3.3	4.9	2.6	3.2	4.9	4.2	4.1	3.5	2.7	3.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	
NOT IN SMSA'S	28.7	21.9	23.5	26.2	24.8	25.9	30.3	26.7	24.2	34.0	31.7	31.7	31.7	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	51.0	88.1	60.5	1.0	33.4	74.1	-	18.7	69.2	39.1	77.5	77.5	77.5	
3 PERSONS	24.6	8.9	29.9	40.5	35.4	19.3	12.7	31.9	19.6	28.8	14.3	14.3	14.3	
4 PERSONS	12.9	3.1	7.0	33.3	16.3	3.3	23.4	26.6	6.3	16.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	
5 PERSONS	5.8	-	1.5	12.3	8.0	1.1	17.7	12.9	2.8	6.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	
6 PERSONS	3.4	1.9	0.7	6.7	4.2	2.2	22.2	6.8	1.8	3.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2.2	-	0.4	6.3	2.7	-	23.9	3.1	0.3	3.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	
MEMBERS UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	41.1	87.7	-	-	-	89.3	-	-	86.2	-	87.7	87.7	87.7	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.3	8.6	64.0	-	35.3	6.3	-	29.4	7.7	65.5	8.3	8.3	8.3	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	17.4	1.8	27.9	42.9	35.0	3.3	18.8	33.5	4.4	21.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9.3	1.9	5.9	32.8	15.6	1.1	25.2	23.5	1.0	8.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	6.9	-	2.2	24.3	14.1	-	56.0	13.6	0.7	5.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.5	1.8	0.4	1.5	2.4	18.3	-	-	-	-	30.2	30.2	30.2	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	57.6	14.4	94.0	95.7	91.7	18.3	76.6	71.7	18.3	57.6	55.7	55.7	55.7	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	27.6	76.8	4.9	2.3	5.9	63.5	23.4	22.7	62.4	28.4	11.2	11.2	11.2	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.5	7.0	0.7	0.5	-	17.0	-	4.5	15.3	10.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	3.5	3.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.2	-	0.5	0.4	0.7	-	-	-	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	73.2	85.9	99.3	99.5	97.3	82.4	96.9	96.2	80.2	97.2	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	20.3	12.3	0.7	0.5	2.7	16.5	3.1	3.5	18.4	2.6	70.6	70.6	70.6	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6.1	1.8	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	0.3	1.4	0.2	28.0	28.0	
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.4	1.4	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6		SOME UNDER 6 TO 17
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.													
WHITE--CON.													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47.1	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	99.2	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52.9	-	100.0	100.0	99.6	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	0.8	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.4	-	64.4	1.5	37.7	-	10.0	30.3	-	-	67.8	0.6	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.1	-	28.6	41.9	34.9	-	10.0	20.4	34.9	-	21.0	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.3	-	5.5	34.1	13.6	-	10.0	25.1	22.3	-	6.7	0.2	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.1	-	1.5	10.0	8.4	-	10.0	12.8	7.6	-	3.0	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	6.8	3.4	-	10.0	20.5	3.8	-	1.2	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	5.8	1.6	-	10.0	21.2	1.1	-	0.3	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	81.2	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.3	99.7	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18.8	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	2.7	0.3	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	13.5	-	64.4	77.5	-	-	10.0	84.3	-	-	2.4	0.3	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4.2	-	28.6	18.6	-	-	10.0	14.0	-	-	0.2	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	5.5	3.4	-	-	10.0	1.6	-	-	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	1.5	0.5	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	91.2	100.0	38.4	62.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	71.6	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8.8	-	61.6	37.2	-	-	10.0	28.4	-	-	0.3	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7.6	-	51.6	33.0	-	-	10.0	27.0	-	-	0.3	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.2	-	10.0	4.2	-	-	10.0	1.5	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED; HUSBAND ABSENT	19.0	7.4	39.0	41.7	28.3	21.0	10.0	47.7	27.4	10.2	15.4	2.7	
SEPARATED	14.6	5.9	29.2	35.8	22.7	19.0	10.0	35.7	20.2	7.6	12.4	1.3	
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	1.2	3.5	4.5	1.4	1.6	-	10.0	1.5	2.5	-	0.5	-	
OTHER	3.2	-	5.2	4.5	4.0	2.0	10.0	10.5	4.7	2.6	2.4	1.4	
WIDOWED	41.0	-	3.2	9.6	9.5	14.7	10.0	15.7	17.9	58.6	49.7	81.0	
DIVORCED	30.0	9.1	40.9	46.2	58.1	39.6	10.0	30.2	54.0	18.5	33.8	3.7	
SINGLE	10.0	83.5	16.9	2.5	4.1	24.6	10.0	6.5	0.7	12.7	1.2	12.5	
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN SMSA'S	80.3	100.0	89.0	89.4	88.7	100.0	100.0	83.4	85.4	76.9	71.2	56.7	
CENTRAL CITIES	57.4	100.0	76.6	77.9	79.1	100.0	100.0	68.3	69.7	64.1	55.5	43.0	
RING	13.1	100.0	12.5	11.4	9.6	100.0	100.0	15.1	15.7	12.9	15.8	13.6	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	29.0	100.0	39.9	31.0	29.6	100.0	100.0	28.2	29.2	26.4	22.8	18.4	
CENTRAL CITIES	24.9	100.0	31.3	28.7	25.1	100.0	100.0	23.0	26.8	24.4	18.1	13.5	
RING	4.1	100.0	8.6	2.3	3.5	100.0	100.0	5.1	2.4	2.0	4.7	4.8	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	23.6	100.0	21.3	26.8	29.3	100.0	100.0	30.2	23.5	22.2	26.1	13.4	
CENTRAL CITIES	19.9	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.8	100.0	100.0	25.5	16.3	19.0	20.6	10.8	
RING	3.7	100.0	2.1	3.6	1.4	100.0	100.0	4.7	7.2	3.2	5.6	2.6	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	21.9	100.0	22.7	27.6	23.7	100.0	100.0	25.0	26.1	19.6	16.7	17.5	
CENTRAL CITIES	17.7	100.0	20.9	22.1	20.5	100.0	100.0	19.8	20.0	14.6	14.0	12.9	
RING	4.2	100.0	1.8	5.5	3.2	100.0	100.0	5.2	6.2	5.0	2.7	4.6	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.0	100.0	5.2	4.0	6.1	100.0	100.0	-	8.7	8.7	5.6	7.4	
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	100.0	5.2	4.0	4.7	100.0	100.0	-	6.7	6.0	2.8	5.8	
RING	1.1	100.0	-	-	1.4	100.0	100.0	-	-	2.7	2.8	1.6	
NOT IN SMSA'S	19.5	100.0	11.0	10.6	11.3	100.0	100.0	16.6	14.6	23.1	28.8	43.3	
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	31.6	100.0	50.8	0.6	30.6	100.0	100.0	14.8	14.8	51.4	23.1	50.3	
3 PERSONS	22.4	100.0	28.9	20.9	28.8	100.0	100.0	25.1	21.6	21.6	20.7	17.1	
4 PERSONS	16.4	100.0	14.6	24.0	15.1	100.0	100.0	21.6	22.6	13.6	12.6	9.5	
5 PERSONS	12.3	100.0	4.7	20.3	15.0	100.0	100.0	16.6	13.7	6.7	20.5	8.9	
6 PERSONS	7.5	100.0	-	17.2	7.8	100.0	100.0	21.8	10.9	2.9	8.8	3.0	
7 PERSONS OR MORE	9.8	100.0	1.0	16.9	2.8	100.0	100.0	35.6	12.8	3.8	14.3	11.1	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35			HEAD 35 TO 44			HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6: SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6: SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES--CON.										
MEMBERS UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	18.7	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	60.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.5	(B)	52.4	-	33.9	(B)	(B)	26.6	19.5	39.0
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.8	(B)	32.3	22.1	29.3	(B)	(B)	29.6	8.7	18.9
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13.9	(B)	10.6	25.7	13.3	(B)	(B)	28.1	6.8	16.9
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	22.1	(B)	4.7	52.2	23.3	(B)	(B)	66.3	25.8	5.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.7	(B)	-	0.6	1.4	(B)	(B)	-	-	20.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	62.2	(B)	92.3	91.1	90.2	(B)	(B)	69.7	58.0	47.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	23.9	(B)	5.5	7.7	5.3	(B)	(B)	18.1	28.0	32.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.0	(B)	1.6	0.6	3.1	(B)	(B)	10.5	12.1	13.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.8	(B)	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)	1.7	1.8	3.7
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	1.0	1.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	94.6	(B)	100.0	98.3	98.7	(B)	(B)	95.7	97.5	98.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	13.4	(B)	-	1.7	1.3	(B)	(B)	4.3	2.5	16.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1.9	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	2.2
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.1	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	0.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.4	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	97.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	99.4	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	3.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.0	(B)	57.0	0.6	35.5	(B)	(B)	-	30.9	50.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.1	(B)	30.9	23.1	28.9	(B)	(B)	6.8	29.3	19.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11.5	(B)	9.6	25.3	12.3	(B)	(B)	28.0	17.6	13.9
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.5	(B)	2.5	19.9	14.4	(B)	(B)	21.2	11.5	10.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.1	(B)	-	17.8	6.1	(B)	(B)	16.7	4.6	3.8
6 OR MORE OWN CH. UNDER 18	4.4	(B)	-	13.3	2.2	(B)	(B)	27.2	6.0	0.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65.8	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	99.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	(B)	100.0	-	0.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	20.7	(B)	57.0	58.0	-	(B)	(B)	74.7	-	4.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.0	(B)	30.9	24.2	-	(B)	(B)	26.3	-	0.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3.5	(B)	9.6	13.8	-	(B)	(B)	3.1	-	0.8
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.0	(B)	2.5	4.0	-	(B)	(B)	1.9	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	81.0	(B)	34.6	46.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	64.6	100.0	97.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19.0	(B)	65.4	54.0	-	(B)	(B)	35.4	-	3.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	14.9	(B)	51.1	41.1	-	(B)	(B)	29.5	-	3.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.9	(B)	13.2	12.8	-	(B)	(B)	4.0	-	0.9
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.3	(B)	1.1	-	-	(B)	(B)	1.9	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD										
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT	35.8	(B)	40.8	51.1	49.4	(B)	(B)	43.1	40.6	41.0
SEPARATED	31.4	(B)	31.9	48.2	45.2	(B)	(B)	41.9	32.3	32.9
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	1.0	(B)	2.8	0.6	2.8	(B)	(B)	-	0.7	-
OTHER	3.4	(B)	6.1	2.4	1.5	(B)	(B)	1.1	7.6	6.8
WIDOWED	28.6	(B)	1.4	9.0	5.5	(B)	(B)	23.6	21.5	36.1
DIVORCED	16.0	(B)	8.2	13.5	19.3	(B)	(B)	24.0	28.1	19.5
SINGLE	19.6	(B)	49.7	26.3	26.2	(B)	(B)	7.5	9.7	3.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
NEGRO												
METROPOLITAN--NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	81.2	(0)	88.4	90.5	89.2	(0)	(0)	94.7	87.4	76.8	70.0	55.2
CENTRAL CITIES	69.4	(0)	75.8	79.0	79.5	(0)	(0)	79.3	72.5	66.3	57.1	44.7
RING	11.8	(0)	12.6	11.6	9.7	(0)	(0)	15.4	14.9	10.5	12.9	10.5
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	29.4	(0)	39.9	31.4	30.0	(0)	(0)	32.1	31.2	26.5	22.3	16.6
CENTRAL CITIES	25.5	(0)	30.8	29.1	26.4	(0)	(0)	25.9	28.7	25.4	17.2	14.3
RING	3.9	(0)	9.1	2.3	3.6	(0)	(0)	6.2	2.5	1.1	5.1	2.3
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	24.0	(0)	21.8	27.1	29.0	(0)	(0)	33.7	23.2	23.6	26.9	13.0
CENTRAL CITIES	20.9	(0)	19.6	23.5	27.5	(0)	(0)	30.7	17.4	20.2	22.4	11.5
RING	3.1	(0)	2.2	3.7	1.5	(0)	(0)	2.9	5.8	3.4	4.5	1.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	21.7	(0)	21.2	28.0	24.0	(0)	(0)	28.9	25.8	17.5	17.6	17.7
CENTRAL CITIES	17.9	(0)	19.9	22.3	20.8	(0)	(0)	22.6	19.2	14.3	15.2	12.8
RING	3.9	(0)	1.3	5.6	3.2	(0)	(0)	6.3	6.6	3.1	2.4	4.9
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.1	(0)	5.3	4.0	6.2	(0)	(0)	7.1	9.2	5.3	7.9	7.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.1	(0)	5.5	4.0	4.7	(0)	(0)	7.1	6.3	2.3	6.1	6.1
RING	1.0	(0)	-	-	1.4	(0)	(0)	-	-	2.9	1.0	1.7
NOT IN SMSA'S	18.8	(0)	11.6	9.5	10.8	(0)	(0)	5.3	12.6	23.2	30.0	44.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.6	(0)	50.1	0.6	30.3	(0)	(0)	-	14.4	32.2	23.7	50.2
3 PERSONS	22.3	(0)	29.6	20.6	29.2	(0)	(0)	5.3	25.1	20.7	20.5	15.3
4 PERSONS	15.9	(0)	14.0	24.3	15.3	(0)	(0)	9.4	21.8	13.8	13.7	10.1
5 PERSONS	12.4	(0)	5.0	19.9	15.2	(0)	(0)	20.0	14.2	6.3	19.0	9.4
6 PERSONS	7.9	(0)	-	17.4	7.9	(0)	(0)	25.1	11.7	3.1	8.8	3.2
7 PERSONS OR MORE	10.0	(0)	1.1	17.2	2.2	(0)	(0)	40.2	12.7	4.0	14.3	11.8
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	17.9	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	59.1	-	-	57.6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.8	(0)	51.8	-	33.7	(0)	(0)	-	26.0	19.9	41.0	17.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.3	(0)	33.4	21.8	29.9	(0)	(0)	6.7	30.3	9.3	16.9	6.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13.4	(0)	9.8	26.0	13.4	(0)	(0)	17.3	17.6	6.8	17.8	7.5
4 MEMBERS OR MORE UNDER 18	22.5	(0)	5.0	52.2	23.0	(0)	(0)	78.0	26.1	4.9	24.3	11.3
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.8	(0)	-	0.6	1.4	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	21.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	62.2	(0)	91.9	90.9	90.1	(0)	(0)	63.5	57.0	27.1	46.9	46.5
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	23.9	(0)	5.8	7.8	5.4	(0)	(0)	21.8	28.1	33.5	33.8	18.7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.7	(0)	1.7	0.7	3.2	(0)	(0)	12.7	13.0	12.6	13.7	9.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.9	(0)	0.6	-	-	(0)	(0)	2.0	1.9	5.7	1.5	1.5
5 MEMBERS OR MORE 18 TO 64	0.6	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	1.1	1.6	2.3
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.6	(0)	100.0	98.3	98.6	(0)	(0)	94.8	97.3	81.4	98.2	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	13.3	(0)	-	1.7	1.4	(0)	(0)	5.2	2.7	16.3	1.8	8.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.1	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	2.3	-	1.5
3 MEMBERS OR MORE 65 AND OVER	0.1	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.1	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	100.0	-	96.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.9	(0)	100.0	100.0	99.4	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	3.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.3	(0)	56.6	0.6	35.3	(0)	(0)	-	30.6	-	23.9	23.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.4	(0)	32.0	22.7	29.2	(0)	(0)	8.2	29.9	-	17.8	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.9	(0)	8.8	25.7	12.9	(0)	(0)	17.2	17.3	-	14.6	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.5	(0)	2.6	19.4	14.6	(0)	(0)	25.6	11.7	-	8.7	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	(0)	-	18.0	6.2	(0)	(0)	18.9	4.9	-	1.0	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18	4.8	(0)	-	13.5	1.6	(0)	(0)	30.0	5.5	-	0.8	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(0)	(0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65.8	(0)	-	-	100.0	(0)	(0)	-	100.0	100.0	93.4	99.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34.2	(0)	100.0	100.0	-	(0)	(0)	100.0	-	-	6.6	1.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	20.2	(0)	56.6	27.4	-	(0)	(0)	70.8	-	-	5.0	1.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.4	(0)	32.0	24.6	-	(0)	(0)	23.2	-	-	0.8	1.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3.5	(0)	8.8	14.0	-	(0)	(0)	3.7	-	-	0.9	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.1	(0)	2.6	4.0	-	(0)	(0)	2.3	-	-	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	-	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 6	-	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD AND AGE OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6+ SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
NEGRO--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	80.1	(1)	33.5	45.3	100.0	(1)	(1)	57.3	100.0	100.0	96.7	99.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19.9	(1)	66.5	54.7	-	(1)	(1)	42.7	-	-	3.3	1.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	15.5	(1)	52.0	41.7	-	(1)	(1)	35.6	-	-	3.3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	4.1	(1)	13.9	13.0	-	(1)	(1)	4.8	-	-	-	1.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	(1)	0.5	-	-	(1)	(1)	2.3	-	-	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	(1)	-	-	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 3	-	(1)	-	-	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	36.2	(1)	40.7	51.8	50.0	(1)	(1)	47.3	38.2	25.4	41.1	5.0
SEPARATED	32.6	(1)	31.8	48.8	45.7	(1)	(1)	46.0	33.1	24.7	35.8	5.0
HUSBAND ABSENT IN ARMED FORCES	0.8	(1)	2.4	0.6	2.8	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2.9	(1)	6.5	2.4	1.5	(1)	(1)	1.4	5.0	0.7	5.3	-
WIDOWED	28.1	(1)	1.4	9.2	5.5	(1)	(1)	16.1	22.4	51.3	36.0	87.6
DIVORCED	16.1	(1)	7.9	12.4	18.6	(1)	(1)	27.7	29.0	14.6	19.2	3.2
SINGLE	19.5	(1)	50.0	26.6	25.8	(1)	(1)	8.8	10.4	8.7	3.6	4.2

- REPRESENTS ZERO. D-BASE LESS THAN 75,000. 2 LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE, RACE AND METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NONFARM			FARM		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	17 111	6 852	10 259	16 663	6 624	10 039	448	228	219
IN SMSA'S	12 409	5 112	7 297	12 340	5 083	7 257	69	29	40
CENTRAL CITIES	7 399	3 111	4 288	7 399	3 111	4 288	-	-	-
RING	5 010	2 001	3 009	4 940	1 972	2 969	69	29	40
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	3 826	1 700	2 126	3 826	1 700	2 126	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	2 501	1 147	1 354	2 501	1 147	1 354	-	-	-
RING	1 325	553	772	1 325	553	772	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	3 890	1 614	2 276	3 862	1 597	2 265	28	17	11
CENTRAL CITIES	1 920	818	1 103	1 920	818	1 103	-	-	-
RING	1 969	797	1 173	1 941	779	1 162	28	17	11
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	3 252	1 279	1 974	3 231	1 272	1 959	22	7	15
CENTRAL CITIES	2 025	803	1 222	2 025	803	1 222	-	-	-
RING	1 228	476	752	1 206	469	737	22	7	15
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	1 441	519	922	1 422	515	907	19	4	15
CENTRAL CITIES	954	344	610	954	344	610	-	-	-
RING	487	175	312	468	171	297	19	4	15
NOT IN SMSA'S	4 702	1 740	2 962	4 323	1 541	2 783	378	199	179
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	13 986	5 130	8 856	13 605	4 944	8 661	381	186	195
IN SMSA'S	9 979	3 776	6 204	9 923	3 754	6 169	57	22	35
CENTRAL CITIES	6 017	2 339	3 678	6 017	2 339	3 678	-	-	-
RING	3 962	1 437	2 525	3 906	1 415	2 491	57	22	35
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	3 132	1 275	1 857	3 132	1 275	1 857	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	2 078	874	1 204	2 078	874	1 204	-	-	-
RING	1 053	401	653	1 053	401	653	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	3 070	1 164	1 905	3 050	1 152	1 898	20	12	8
CENTRAL CITIES	1 537	599	938	1 537	599	938	-	-	-
RING	1 533	566	968	1 513	554	960	20	12	8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	2 644	956	1 688	2 626	951	1 675	19	6	13
CENTRAL CITIES	1 667	619	1 048	1 667	619	1 048	-	-	-
RING	978	338	640	959	332	627	19	6	13
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	1 134	360	774	1 116	376	740	18	4	14
CENTRAL CITIES	736	247	489	736	247	489	-	-	-
RING	398	133	265	380	129	251	18	4	14
NOT IN SMSA'S	4 007	1 354	2 652	3 682	1 190	2 492	324	164	160

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE, RACE AND METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NONFARM			FARM		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NEGRO									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	2 104	1 051	1 053	2 068	1 027	1 041	36	24	12
IN SMSA'S	1 698	843	855	1 697	842	855	1	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	1 374	677	696	1 374	677	696	-	-	-
RING	325	166	159	323	164	159	1	1	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	639	312	328	639	312	328	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	539	259	280	539	259	280	-	-	-
RING	100	52	48	100	52	48	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	552	274	278	552	274	278	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	441	216	224	441	216	224	-	-	-
RING	111	57	54	111	57	54	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	361	189	171	359	188	171	1	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	290	148	143	290	148	143	-	-	-
RING	70	41	29	69	40	29	-	1	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	147	68	78	147	68	78	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	104	53	50	104	53	50	-	-	-
RING	43	15	28	43	15	28	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	406	208	197	371	185	185	35	23	12
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	1 577	700	878	1 544	678	866	33	21	12
IN SMSA'S	1 251	556	696	1 250	554	696	1	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	1 031	447	583	1 031	447	583	-	-	-
RING	221	108	112	219	107	112	1	1	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	475	214	261	475	214	261	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	395	168	227	395	168	227	-	-	-
RING	80	45	34	80	45	34	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	389	174	215	389	174	215	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	332	146	185	332	146	185	-	-	-
RING	57	28	29	57	28	29	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	282	124	158	281	122	158	1	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	231	99	132	231	99	132	-	-	-
RING	51	25	26	50	24	26	1	1	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	106	44	61	106	44	61	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	73	34	39	73	34	39	-	-	-
RING	33	10	23	33	10	23	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	326	144	182	294	124	170	32	20	12
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	527	352	175	524	349	175	3	3	-
IN SMSA'S	447	287	160	447	287	160	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	363	230	133	363	230	133	-	-	-
RING	104	57	47	104	57	47	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	164	98	66	164	98	66	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	144	91	52	144	91	52	-	-	-
RING	20	7	14	20	7	14	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	163	100	63	163	100	63	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	109	70	39	109	70	39	-	-	-
RING	54	30	24	54	30	24	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	79	66	13	79	66	13	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	60	49	10	60	49	10	-	-	-
RING	19	16	3	19	16	3	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	41	24	17	41	24	17	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	31	19	11	31	19	11	-	-	-
RING	10	4	6	10	4	6	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	80	64	15	77	61	15	3	3	-
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
ALL RACES									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	72.5	74.6	71.1	74.1	76.7	72.3	15.5	12.7	18.4
CENTRAL CITIES	43.2	45.4	41.8	44.4	47.0	42.7	-	-	-
RING	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.6	29.6	29.6	15.5	12.7	18.4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	22.4	24.8	20.7	23.0	25.7	21.2	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	15.7	13.2	15.0	17.3	13.5	-	-	-
RING	7.7	8.1	7.5	8.0	8.4	7.7	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	22.7	23.6	22.2	23.2	24.1	22.6	6.3	7.6	4.9
CENTRAL CITIES	11.2	11.9	10.7	11.5	12.3	11.0	-	-	-
RING	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.7	11.8	11.6	6.3	7.6	4.9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	19.0	18.7	19.2	19.4	19.2	19.5	4.9	3.1	6.7
CENTRAL CITIES	11.8	11.7	11.9	12.2	12.1	12.2	-	-	-
RING	7.2	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.3	4.9	3.1	6.7
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.4	7.6	9.0	8.5	7.8	9.0	4.3	1.9	6.8
CENTRAL CITIES	5.6	5.0	5.9	5.7	5.2	6.1	-	-	-
RING	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.6	3.0	4.3	1.9	6.8
NOT IN SMSA'S	27.5	25.4	28.9	25.9	23.3	27.7	84.5	87.3	81.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE, RACE AND METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NONFARM			FARM		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
ALL RACES--CON.									
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	71.4	73.6	70.1	72.9	75.9	71.2	14.9	11.6	17.8
CENTRAL CITIES	43.0	45.6	41.5	44.2	47.3	42.5	-	-	-
RING	28.3	28.0	28.5	28.7	28.6	28.6	14.9	11.3	17.8
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	22.4	24.9	21.0	23.0	25.8	21.4	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	14.9	17.0	13.6	15.3	17.7	13.9	-	-	-
RING	7.5	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.1	7.5	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	21.9	22.7	21.5	22.4	23.3	21.9	5.1	6.4	4.0
CENTRAL CITIES	11.0	11.7	10.6	11.3	13.4	10.8	-	-	-
RING	11.0	11.0	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.1	5.1	6.4	4.0
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	18.9	18.6	19.1	19.3	19.2	19.3	5.0	3.1	6.8
CENTRAL CITIES	11.9	12.1	11.8	12.2	12.5	12.1	-	-	-
RING	7.0	6.5	7.2	7.0	6.7	7.2	5.0	3.1	6.8
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	8.1	7.4	8.5	8.2	7.6	8.5	4.7	2.4	7.0
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.5	-	-	-
RING	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.9	4.7	2.4	7.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	28.6	26.4	29.9	27.1	24.1	28.8	85.1	88.2	82.2
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	77.8	77.6	77.9	79.0	79.1	78.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	44.2	44.9	43.5	45.2	46.0	44.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	33.5	32.7	34.5	33.8	33.1	34.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	22.2	24.7	19.2	22.7	25.3	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	13.5	15.8	10.7	13.8	16.2	10.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.9	9.1	8.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	26.3	26.1	26.4	26.6	26.5	26.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	12.3	12.7	11.8	12.6	13.0	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	14.0	13.4	14.6	14.0	13.5	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	19.5	18.7	20.4	19.8	19.1	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.5	10.7	12.4	11.7	11.0	12.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	9.6	8.1	12.0	10.0	6.3	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.0	5.6	8.6	7.1	5.8	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	2.6	2.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	22.2	22.4	22.1	21.0	20.9	21.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	71.1	73.3	69.7	72.6	75.5	70.9	16.9	13.8	20.0
CENTRAL CITIES	39.6	41.2	38.7	40.7	42.7	39.6	-	-	-
RING	31.5	32.1	31.0	31.9	32.8	31.3	16.9	13.8	20.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	21.0	23.5	19.4	21.1	24.3	19.9	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	12.7	14.8	11.5	13.1	15.3	11.7	-	-	-
RING	8.2	8.7	7.9	8.0	9.0	8.1	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	22.2	23.1	21.6	22.6	23.7	21.9	7.0	8.7	5.3
CENTRAL CITIES	9.7	10.0	9.4	9.9	10.4	9.6	-	-	-
RING	12.5	13.1	12.1	12.7	13.3	12.3	7.0	8.7	5.3
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	19.2	18.7	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.8	5.1	2.9	7.3
CENTRAL CITIES	11.5	11.2	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.9	-	-	-
RING	7.7	7.5	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.8	5.1	2.9	7.3
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	8.8	8.0	9.2	8.9	8.2	9.3	4.8	2.2	7.4
CENTRAL CITIES	5.7	5.1	6.1	5.9	5.3	6.3	-	-	-
RING	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.0	4.8	2.2	7.4
NOT IN SMSA'S	28.9	26.7	30.3	27.4	24.5	29.1	83.1	86.2	80.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	70.1	72.5	68.8	71.6	74.8	69.9	16.3	12.7	19.5
CENTRAL CITIES	39.8	42.0	38.5	40.9	43.7	39.4	-	-	-
RING	30.3	30.4	30.3	30.7	31.1	30.6	16.3	12.7	19.5
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	21.2	23.5	19.9	21.8	24.4	20.6	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	13.3	15.4	12.1	13.7	16.0	12.4	-	-	-
RING	7.9	8.1	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.0	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	21.6	22.5	21.1	22.0	23.1	21.5	5.8	7.4	4.8
CENTRAL CITIES	9.6	10.1	9.4	9.9	10.5	9.6	-	-	-
RING	11.9	12.4	11.7	12.1	12.6	11.9	5.8	7.4	4.8
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	19.0	18.7	19.1	19.4	19.3	19.4	5.2	2.6	7.4
CENTRAL CITIES	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.8	12.0	11.6	-	-	-
RING	7.5	7.1	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.7	5.2	2.6	7.4
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	8.8	7.7	8.7	8.5	7.9	9.0	5.3	2.7	7.7
CENTRAL CITIES	5.4	4.9	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.8	-	-	-
RING	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.0	5.3	2.7	7.7
NOT IN SMSA'S	29.9	27.5	31.2	28.4	25.2	30.1	83.7	87.3	80.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE, RACE AND METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NONFARM			FARM		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
WHITE--CON.									
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.0	76.3	75.7	77.5	76.1	76.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	39.0	38.3	39.8	40.1	39.4	40.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	37.0	38.0	35.9	37.4	36.6	36.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	19.9	23.3	16.2	20.4	24.0	16.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	10.1	12.6	7.5	10.4	13.0	7.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	9.8	10.7	7.0	10.0	11.0	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	25.0	23.2	26.9	25.3	25.5	25.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	9.7	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	15.3	15.5	15.1	15.4	15.6	15.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	20.4	18.9	21.9	20.8	19.4	22.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	11.0	9.9	13.4	11.9	10.3	13.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	8.7	9.0	8.5	8.8	9.1	8.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	10.7	8.9	12.7	11.0	9.2	12.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	7.6	6.1	9.2	7.8	6.3	9.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.1	2.8	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	24.0	23.7	24.3	22.5	23.9	23.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
NEGRO									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	80.7	80.4	81.2	82.1	81.9	82.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	65.3	64.4	66.1	66.4	65.9	66.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	15.4	15.8	15.1	15.6	16.0	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	30.1	29.6	31.1	30.9	30.3	31.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	25.6	24.7	26.6	26.1	25.3	26.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	4.8	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.1	4.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	26.2	25.1	26.4	26.7	26.7	26.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	20.6	20.6	21.3	21.3	21.1	21.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	5.3	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	17.1	18.0	16.3	17.4	18.3	16.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	13.8	14.1	13.5	14.0	14.4	13.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.3	3.9	2.7	3.3	3.9	2.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	7.0	6.5	7.5	7.1	6.6	7.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	5.1	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	2.0	1.4	2.7	2.1	1.4	2.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	19.3	19.6	18.8	17.9	18.1	17.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	79.3	79.4	79.3	81.0	81.7	80.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	65.3	63.9	66.5	66.8	65.9	67.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	14.0	15.5	12.8	14.2	15.8	13.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	30.1	30.5	29.8	30.8	31.5	30.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	25.1	24.1	25.9	25.6	24.8	26.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	5.0	6.5	3.9	5.2	6.7	4.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	24.6	24.9	24.5	25.2	25.6	24.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	21.0	20.9	21.1	21.5	21.6	21.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	17.9	17.7	18.0	18.2	18.1	18.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	14.1	15.1	15.0	14.5	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	6.7	6.3	7.0	6.8	6.5	7.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	4.6	4.9	4.4	4.7	5.0	4.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	2.1	1.5	2.6	2.1	1.5	2.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	20.7	20.6	20.7	19.0	18.3	19.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	84.9	81.7	91.2	85.3	82.4	91.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	65.1	64.4	66.5	66.8	65.9	67.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	19.8	16.3	26.7	19.9	16.4	26.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000+000 OR MORE	31.2	27.8	37.8	31.3	28.1	37.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	27.3	25.9	30.0	27.4	26.1	30.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.9	1.9	6.7	3.9	1.9	7.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 1,000+000 TO 3,000+000	31.0	27.5	36.1	31.2	28.7	36.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	20.7	1.9	22.1	20.8	20.1	22.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	10.3	6.1	13.9	10.4	8.6	13.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF 250+000 TO 1,000+000	14.9	18.6	7.5	15.0	18.6	7.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	11.3	14.0	5.9	11.4	14.2	5.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	3.6	4.6	1.6	3.6	4.6	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250+000	7.8	6.8	9.8	7.8	6.8	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
CENTRAL CITIES	5.9	5.0	6.5	5.9	5.0	6.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
RING	1.9	1.3	3.3	1.9	1.3	3.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	15.1	18.3	8.8	14.7	17.6	8.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

- PERCENTS ARE BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION

Table 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE, RACE AND METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NONFARM			FARM		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED									
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	3 125	1 722	1 403	3 058	1 679	1 378	67	42	25
IN SMSA'S	2 430	1 336	1 094	2 417	1 329	1 088	13	7	6
CENTRAL CITIES	1 382	772	610	1 382	772	610	-	-	-
RING	1 048	564	484	1 035	557	478	13	7	6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	694	425	269	694	425	269	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	442	272	150	422	272	150	-	-	-
RING	272	153	119	272	153	119	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	820	450	370	812	444	367	8	6	3
CENTRAL CITIES	384	219	165	384	219	165	-	-	-
RING	436	231	205	428	226	202	8	6	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	608	322	286	605	321	284	3	1	2
CENTRAL CITIES	358	184	174	358	184	174	-	-	-
RING	250	138	112	247	137	111	3	1	2
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	307	139	168	306	139	167	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	218	97	121	218	97	121	-	-	-
RING	89	42	47	88	42	46	1	-	1
NOT IN SMSA'S	695	386	309	641	350	291	54	35	19
WHITE									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	14 680	5 589	9 091	14 278	5 390	8 888	402	199	203
IN SMSA'S	10 436	4 098	6 338	10 368	4 071	6 298	68	28	40
CENTRAL CITIES	5 818	2 301	3 516	5 818	2 301	3 516	-	-	-
RING	4 618	1 797	2 822	4 551	1 769	2 781	68	28	40
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	3 077	1 311	1 766	3 077	1 311	1 766	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	1 870	827	1 044	1 870	827	1 044	-	-	-
RING	1 207	484	722	1 207	484	722	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	3 254	1 493	1 762	3 226	1 475	1 751	28	17	11
CENTRAL CITIES	1 418	560	857	1 418	560	857	-	-	-
RING	1 837	733	1 104	1 809	715	1 094	28	17	11
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	2 818	1 048	1 770	2 788	1 042	1 746	30	15	15
CENTRAL CITIES	1 086	427	659	1 086	427	659	-	-	-
RING	1 732	621	1 112	1 702	615	1 087	30	14	15
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	1 287	446	840	1 267	442	825	20	6	15
CENTRAL CITIES	844	287	556	844	287	556	-	-	-
RING	443	159	284	423	155	269	20	6	15
NOT IN SMSA'S	4 243	1 491	2 752	3 910	1 319	2 591	334	171	162
PARTIAL INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	12 216	4 315	7 901	11 877	4 194	7 723	339	161	178
IN SMSA'S	8 564	3 127	5 437	8 508	3 106	5 402	55	21	35
CENTRAL CITIES	4 856	1 814	3 042	4 856	1 814	3 042	-	-	-
RING	3 707	1 313	2 395	3 652	1 292	2 360	55	21	35
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	2 588	1 015	1 573	2 588	1 015	1 573	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	1 621	667	955	1 621	667	955	-	-	-
RING	966	348	618	966	348	618	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	2 637	972	1 665	2 618	960	1 658	20	12	8
CENTRAL CITIES	1 178	437	741	1 178	437	741	-	-	-
RING	1 459	535	924	1 439	523	917	20	12	8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	2 316	807	1 510	2 299	802	1 496	17	4	13
CENTRAL CITIES	1 399	500	899	1 399	500	899	-	-	-
RING	1 917	306	611	1 900	302	597	17	4	13
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	1 042	333	709	1 004	329	676	18	4	14
CENTRAL CITIES	657	210	447	657	210	447	-	-	-
RING	385	123	262	347	119	228	18	4	14
NOT IN SMSA'S	3 653	1 189	2 464	3 369	1 088	2 321	284	141	143
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	2 463	1 274	1 190	2 401	1 236	1 165	63	38	25
IN SMSA'S	1 873	972	901	1 860	965	895	13	7	6
CENTRAL CITIES	962	488	474	962	488	474	-	-	-
RING	911	484	427	898	477	421	13	7	6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	489	296	193	489	296	193	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	249	160	89	249	160	89	-	-	-
RING	240	136	104	240	136	104	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	617	321	296	608	315	293	8	6	3
CENTRAL CITIES	239	123	116	239	123	116	-	-	-
RING	378	198	180	369	192	177	8	6	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	502	241	261	499	240	259	3	1	2
CENTRAL CITIES	287	147	160	287	147	160	-	-	-
RING	215	114	101	212	113	99	3	1	2
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	284	113	151	263	113	150	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	187	78	109	187	78	109	-	-	-
RING	78	36	42	76	36	40	1	-	1
NOT IN SMSA'S	591	302	289	541	271	270	50	31	19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 6. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	4 194	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	5 182	2 408
WHITE	48 477	3 594	5 371	5 129	9 427	10 146	7 908	4 670	2 233
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	5 896	600	688	753	1 296	1 113	759	512	174
NEGRO	5 265	553	607	676	1 137	1 002	686	452	152
TOTAL MEMBERS	189 193	11 494	20 339	24 006	49 134	42 218	24 106	12 391	5 504
WHITE	165 630	9 624	17 846	20 860	42 762	37 367	21 387	10 744	5 020
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	23 562	1 870	2 493	3 127	6 372	4 851	2 719	1 647	485
NEGRO	21 116	1 734	2 235	2 840	5 656	4 348	2 382	1 492	430
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	2.74	3.36	4.08	4.58	3.75	2.78	2.39	2.29
WHITE	3.42	2.68	3.32	4.07	4.54	3.68	2.70	2.30	2.25
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	4.00	3.12	3.62	4.15	4.92	4.36	3.58	3.22	2.76
NEGRO	4.01	3.14	3.68	4.20	4.97	4.34	3.47	3.30	2.82
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	4 194	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	5 182	2 408
2 PERSONS	19 931	2 013	1 657	743	1 183	3 151	5 069	4 103	2 013
3 PERSONS	11 574	1 474	1 766	1 189	1 966	2 684	1 965	1 965	251
4 PERSONS	10 599	526	1 723	1 877	2 815	2 463	915	204	76
5 PERSONS	6 356	134	606	1 199	2 451	1 453	402	82	29
6 PERSONS	3 190	34	219	553	1 405	757	158	39	24
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 723	13	88	320	1 321	751	157	58	17
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	4 194	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	5 182	2 408
WITH MEMBERS:	30 917	2 531	4 555	5 257	9 464	6 665	1 895	441	109
UNDER 18 YEARS	90 470	4 150	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	2 923	807
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 485	19	46	82	336	605	807	5 182	2 408
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 485	19	46	82	336	605	807	5 182	2 408
TOTAL MEMBERS	189 193	11 494	20 339	24 006	49 134	42 218	24 106	12 391	5 504
UNDER 18 YEARS	97 835	3 718	8 610	12 815	25 761	13 087	3 044	798	204
18 TO 64 YEARS	107 421	7 751	11 682	11 301	23 010	28 498	20 240	3 866	1 072
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 926	25	48	91	363	634	821	7 725	4 229
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.48	2.74	3.36	4.08	4.58	3.75	2.78	2.39	2.29
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	0.89	1.42	2.14	2.40	1.16	0.35	0.15	0.08
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.85	1.93	1.92	2.15	2.53	2.34	0.75	0.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.09	1.49	1.76
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	4 194	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	5 182	2 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	35 476	2 398	4 535	5 247	9 720	8 352	3 602	1 061	562
OF ANY AGE	33 320	2 398	4 535	5 245	9 699	8 119	2 904	385	36
UNDER 25 YEARS	29 571	2 398	4 530	5 234	9 349	6 354	1 516	176	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 423	2 385	4 514	5 045	7 158	2 877	388	30	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 802	2 324	4 057	3 606	3 049	666	80	17	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 403	1 903	2 828	2 057	1 341	232	33	7	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 734	3 392	8 516	12 527	27 883	19 194	6 042	1 503	676
UNDER 25 YEARS	76 255	3 392	8 508	12 523	27 815	18 555	4 821	576	63
UNDER 18 YEARS	64 310	3 386	8 497	12 481	25 222	12 160	2 290	249	26
UNDER 12 YEARS	41 168	3 343	8 334	10 931	13 806	4 132	545	61	17
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 147	3 122	5 929	5 111	4 067	794	96	21	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 483	2 198	3 202	2 269	1 504	259	37	9	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	4 194	6 059	5 882	10 723	11 258	8 667	5 182	2 408
NONE UNDER 18	24 802	1 796	1 529	648	1 374	4 404	7 151	5 006	2 394
1 UNDER 18	10 520	1 608	1 775	1 157	1 786	3 029	1 028	128	9
2 UNDER 18	9 478	592	1 810	2 002	2 967	1 776	296	33	1
3 UNDER 18	5 263	154	635	1 189	2 322	849	105	7	1
4 UNDER 18	2 448	32	204	550	1 203	414	42	3	2
5 UNDER 18	1 098	10	75	217	600	161	32	3	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	764	1	31	118	472	127	14	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64 310	3 386	8 497	12 481	25 222	12 160	2 290	249	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.18	0.81	1.40	2.12	2.35	1.08	0.26	0.05	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.17	1.41	1.88	2.38	2.70	1.91	1.51	1.42	1.61

ALL FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 6. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	3 456	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	4 291	1 808
WHITE	42 585	3 163	4 897	4 596	8 364	8 934	6 957	3 960	1 713
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	3 729	292	423	472	816	774	527	330	95
NEGRO	3 233	265	350	403	699	693	466	279	76
TOTAL MEMBERS	163 822	9 468	17 977	20 994	43 203	37 394	20 843	9 961	3 981
WHITE	148 581	8 563	16 451	19 004	39 002	33 848	18 948	9 001	3 762
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	15 242	905	1 526	1 990	4 201	3 546	1 894	960	219
NEGRO	13 268	822	1 292	1 733	3 649	3 156	1 607	830	178
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.54	2.74	3.38	4.14	4.71	3.85	2.78	2.32	2.20
WHITE	3.49	2.71	3.36	4.13	4.66	3.79	2.72	2.27	2.20
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	4.09	3.09	3.61	4.22	5.15	4.58	3.59	2.91	2.31
NEGRO	4.10	3.10	3.69	4.30	5.22	4.55	3.45	2.97	2.33
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	3 456	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	4 291	1 808
2 PERSONS	16 057	1 604	1 393	539	764	2 398	4 311	3 484	1 565
3 PERSONS	9 700	1 287	1 530	948	1 169	2 304	1 739	557	167
4 PERSONS	9 533	434	1 597	1 727	2 496	2 270	817	143	49
5 PERSONS	5 771	104	548	1 104	2 278	1 338	339	49	10
6 PERSONS	2 844	21	184	492	1 271	704	137	24	12
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 410	6	69	260	1 202	695	142	33	4
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	3 456	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	4 291	1 808
WITH MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 085	1 915	3 909	4 511	8 174	5 743	1 542	255	36
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 870	3 447	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	2 310	353
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 384	9	27	45	218	393	593	4 291	1 808
TOTAL MEMBERS	163 822	9 468	17 977	20 994	43 203	37 394	20 843	9 961	3 981
UNDER 18 YEARS	97 268	2 639	7 173	10 612	22 398	11 453	2 489	449	54
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 188	6 815	10 775	10 330	20 571	25 259	17 755	2 953	461
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 366	14	28	50	234	412	599	6 560	3 467
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.54	2.74	3.38	4.14	4.71	3.85	2.78	2.32	2.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	0.76	1.35	2.09	2.44	1.18	0.33	0.10	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	1.97	2.03	2.04	2.24	2.63	2.37	0.69	0.25
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.53	1.92
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	3 456	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	4 291	1 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN									
OF ANY AGE	29 309	1 820	3 897	4 508	8 342	7 101	2 639	620	182
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 323	1 820	3 897	4 508	8 332	6 965	2 447	326	28
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 387	1 820	3 897	4 502	8 118	5 550	1 338	154	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 512	1 818	3 886	4 406	6 385	2 608	362	47	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 192	1 781	3 602	3 284	2 801	631	78	15	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 596	1 528	2 631	1 908	1 267	225	31	7	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	66 921	2 439	7 106	10 558	24 044	16 706	4 906	927	234
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 107	2 439	7 105	10 558	24 011	16 283	4 164	505	43
UNDER 18 YEARS	55 236	2 436	7 098	10 532	22 038	10 872	2 068	224	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	35 709	2 409	6 987	9 541	12 419	3 779	516	59	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 904	2 302	5 290	4 686	3 758	754	94	20	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 521	1 744	2 961	2 102	1 419	231	36	9	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	3 456	5 320	5 068	9 179	9 708	7 484	4 291	1 808
NONE UNDER 18	20 927	1 636	1 423	566	1 061	4 158	6 146	4 136	1 800
1 UNDER 18	8 852	1 294	1 570	982	1 455	2 551	887	108	6
2 UNDER 18	8 289	426	1 595	1 771	2 603	1 590	270	33	-
3 UNDER 18	4 616	86	518	1 063	2 066	775	101	7	-
4 UNDER 18	2 098	9	157	454	1 075	366	35	3	-
5 UNDER 18	908	3	39	165	521	145	32	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	623	1	18	67	399	123	14	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 236	2 436	7 098	10 532	22 038	10 832	2 068	224	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.19	0.70	1.33	2.08	2.40	1.12	0.28	0.05	(2)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.18	1.34	1.62	2.34	2.71	1.95	1.55	1.45	(6)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 6. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	610	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	709	461
WHITE	4 672	333	406	466	857	935	726	555	395
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	1 935	277	253	261	440	296	188	154	67
NEGRO	1 822	261	247	255	400	270	181	145	63
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 264	1 701	2 135	2 757	5 145	3 895	2 560	1 927	1 143
WHITE	13 739	824	1 223	1 693	3 121	2 732	1 881	1 359	927
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	7 525	877	913	1 064	2 024	1 163	679	568	216
NEGRO	7 125	833	895	1 039	1 866	1 065	653	564	210
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	2.79	3.24	3.79	3.97	3.16	2.80	2.72	2.48
WHITE	2.94	2.48	3.01	3.63	3.64	2.92	2.59	2.41	2.35
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	3.89	3.16	3.61	4.08	4.60	3.92	3.62	3.82	3.82
NEGRO	3.91	3.19	3.63	4.08	4.66	3.94	3.60	3.88	3.82
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	610	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	709	461
2 PERSONS	2 996	319	212	157	305	579	576	494	353
3 PERSONS	1 584	162	220	224	319	306	179	110	64
4 PERSONS	922	84	122	133	286	157	76	48	17
5 PERSONS	506	28	54	94	153	92	50	23	11
6 PERSONS	304	10	34	60	117	46	20	11	6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	295	7	17	60	115	50	12	23	11
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	610	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	709	461
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 323	582	621	703	1 137	782	294	153	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 252	587	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	495	343
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 549	4	10	20	63	127	155	709	461
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 264	1 701	2 135	2 757	5 145	3 895	2 560	1 927	1 143
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 623	1 023	1 382	1 922	3 033	1 398	464	288	114
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 749	673	743	814	2 044	2 372	1 929	735	440
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 892	5	10	21	68	125	167	905	590
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.22	2.79	3.24	3.79	3.97	3.16	2.80	2.72	2.48
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.46	1.68	2.10	2.64	2.34	1.14	0.51	0.41	0.25
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.10	1.13	1.12	1.58	1.93	2.11	1.04	0.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.18	1.28	1.28
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	610	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	709	461
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	5 435	568	613	701	1 217	1 061	624	356	295
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 450	568	613	699	1 208	977	348	33	5
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	568	613	694	1 092	682	136	9	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 717	558	608	601	703	229	10	1	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 538	536	438	304	227	27	2	1	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	781	369	187	144	71	6	2	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 499	936	1 354	1 895	3 478	2 120	922	462	332
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 119	936	1 354	1 891	3 453	1 937	494	36	18
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 350	936	1 354	1 875	2 880	1 121	159	9	10
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 142	924	1 302	1 518	1 270	298	13	1	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 150	813	613	401	283	32	2	1	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	928	449	224	161	82	6	2	-	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	610	659	727	1 296	1 231	913	709	461
NONE UNDER 18	2 809	43	46	33	204	550	778	700	456
1 UNDER 18	1 472	304	196	155	281	406	114	9	2
2 UNDER 18	1 082	161	211	224	317	153	16	-	-
3 UNDER 18	612	68	113	120	239	68	2	-	1
4 UNDER 18	310	23	44	92	111	37	4	-	-
5 UNDER 18	184	6	35	52	73	15	-	-	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	138	-	13	50	72	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 350	936	1 354	1 875	2 880	1 121	159	9	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	1.53	2.06	2.58	2.22	0.91	0.17	0.01	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	1.65	2.21	2.70	2.64	1.64	1.17	1.07	1.07

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 6. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
ALL FAMILIES									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	89.2	85.7	88.6	87.2	87.9	90.1	91.2	90.1	92.7
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	10.8	14.3	11.4	12.8	12.1	9.9	8.8	9.9	7.3
NEGRO	9.7	13.2	10.0	11.5	10.6	8.9	7.9	8.7	6.3
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.7	48.0	27.3	12.6	11.0	28.0	58.5	79.2	83.6
3 PERSONS	21.3	35.2	29.1	20.2	14.4	23.8	22.7	13.4	10.4
4 PERSONS	19.5	12.5	28.4	31.9	26.2	21.9	10.6	3.9	3.1
5 PERSONS	11.7	3.2	10.0	20.4	22.9	12.9	4.6	1.6	1.2
6 PERSONS	5.9	0.8	3.6	9.4	13.1	6.7	1.8	0.8	1.0
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.0	0.3	1.4	5.4	12.3	6.7	1.8	1.1	0.7
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.9	60.4	75.2	89.4	88.3	59.2	21.9	8.5	4.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.8	99.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	56.4	33.5	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.4	0.5	0.8	1.4	3.1	5.4	9.3	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	55.2	57.2	74.8	89.2	90.6	74.2	41.6	20.5	23.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	61.3	57.2	74.8	89.2	90.5	72.1	33.5	7.4	1.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	57.2	74.8	89.0	87.2	56.4	17.5	3.4	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.2	56.9	74.5	85.8	66.8	25.6	4.5	1.0	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	25.4	55.4	67.0	61.3	28.4	5.9	0.9	0.3	0.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	45.4	46.7	35.0	12.5	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.6	42.8	25.2	11.0	12.8	43.6	82.5	98.6	99.4
1 UNDER 18	19.3	38.4	29.3	19.7	16.7	26.9	11.9	2.5	0.4
2 UNDER 18	17.4	14.1	29.9	34.0	27.7	14.6	3.4	0.6	0.1
3 UNDER 18	9.7	3.7	10.5	20.2	21.7	7.5	1.2	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	4.5	0.8	3.4	9.4	11.2	3.7	0.5	0.1	0.1
5 UNDER 18	2.0	0.2	1.2	3.7	5.6	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	(2)	0.5	2.0	4.4	1.1	0.2	(2)	-
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	91.9	91.5	92.1	90.7	91.1	92.0	93.0	92.3	94.8
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	8.1	8.5	7.9	9.3	8.9	8.0	7.0	7.7	5.2
NEGRO	7.0	7.7	6.6	8.0	7.6	7.1	6.2	6.5	4.2
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.7	46.4	26.2	10.6	8.3	24.7	57.6	81.2	86.5
3 PERSONS	20.9	37.2	28.8	18.7	12.7	23.7	23.2	13.0	9.2
4 PERSONS	20.6	12.6	30.0	34.1	27.2	23.4	10.9	3.3	2.7
5 PERSONS	12.5	3.0	10.3	21.8	24.8	13.8	4.5	1.1	0.6
6 PERSONS	6.1	0.6	3.5	9.7	13.8	7.2	1.8	0.6	0.7
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.2	0.2	1.3	5.1	13.1	7.2	1.9	0.8	0.2
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.3	55.4	73.5	89.0	89.0	59.2	20.6	5.9	2.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.6	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.8	33.5	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.9	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.4	4.0	7.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	63.3	52.7	73.3	88.9	90.9	73.1	37.9	14.5	10.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	51.2	52.7	73.3	88.9	90.8	71.8	32.7	7.6	1.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.8	52.7	73.3	88.8	88.4	57.2	17.9	3.6	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.1	52.6	73.0	86.9	69.6	26.9	4.8	1.1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.3	51.5	67.7	64.8	30.5	6.5	1.0	0.4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.4	44.2	49.5	37.6	13.8	2.3	0.4	0.2	-

NOTE: FIGURES IN PARENTHESES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 6. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.									
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.2	47.3	26.7	11.2	11.6	42.8	82.1	96.4	99.6
1 UNDER 18	19.1	37.4	29.5	19.4	15.8	26.3	11.9	2.5	0.3
2 UNDER 18	17.0	12.3	30.0	35.0	28.4	16.4	3.6	0.8	0.1
3 UNDER 18	10.0	2.5	9.7	21.0	22.5	8.0	1.3	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18	4.5	0.3	2.9	9.0	11.7	3.8	0.5	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	2.0	0.1	0.7	3.3	5.7	1.5	0.4	0.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.3	(2)	0.3	1.3	4.3	1.3	0.2	(2)	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
RACE OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	70.7	54.5	61.7	64.1	66.1	75.9	79.4	78.3	85.6
NEGRO AND OTHER RACE	29.3	45.5	38.3	35.9	33.9	24.1	20.6	21.7	14.4
NEGRO	27.6	42.8	37.4	35.0	30.9	22.0	19.8	20.5	13.6
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	45.3	52.3	32.1	21.7	23.6	47.0	63.1	69.7	76.5
3 PERSONS	24.0	26.5	33.5	30.8	24.6	24.9	19.6	15.5	13.8
4 PERSONS	14.0	13.7	18.5	18.2	22.1	12.7	8.4	6.8	3.6
5 PERSONS	7.7	4.6	8.2	12.9	11.8	7.5	5.5	3.3	2.4
6 PERSONS	4.6	1.6	5.1	8.2	9.0	3.8	2.2	1.6	1.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.5	1.2	2.7	8.2	8.8	4.1	1.3	3.2	2.3
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.4	95.4	98.2	96.6	87.7	63.5	32.1	21.5	11.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.6	96.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.8	74.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	23.4	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.9	10.3	16.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	82.3	93.0	93.1	96.4	93.9	86.2	68.3	50.2	64.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	67.4	93.0	93.1	96.2	93.2	79.3	38.1	4.7	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.5	93.0	93.1	95.4	84.2	55.4	14.9	1.2	1.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.1	91.5	92.3	82.6	54.3	18.6	1.1	0.2	1.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	87.8	66.5	41.8	17.5	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.8	60.5	28.4	19.8	5.5	0.5	0.2	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.5	7.0	6.9	4.6	15.8	44.6	85.1	98.8	98.9
1 UNDER 18	22.3	50.6	29.8	21.3	21.7	33.0	12.5	1.2	0.3
2 UNDER 18	16.4	26.4	32.0	30.8	24.5	12.4	1.8	-	-
3 UNDER 18	9.3	11.2	17.2	16.5	18.4	3.5	0.2	-	0.3
4 UNDER 18	4.7	3.7	6.7	12.7	8.5	3.0	0.4	-	-
5 UNDER 18	2.8	1.1	5.4	7.1	5.6	1.2	-	-	0.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	-	2.0	6.9	5.5	0.2	-	-	-

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

2 LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 7. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE, RACE, AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL			WHITE			NEGRO AND OTHER RACES					
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL		NEGRO		AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)	
		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	26 858	27 515	48 477	23 521	24 956	5 896	3 337	2 559	5 265	2 974	2 292
2 PERSONS	19 931	5 596	14 335	18 086	4 866	13 220	1 845	730	1 115	1 654	630	1 023
3 PERSONS	11 574	5 978	5 596	10 367	5 238	5 130	1 206	760	466	1 070	654	416
4 PERSONS	10 599	6 981	3 657	9 618	6 263	3 354	981	678	303	856	584	272
5 PERSONS	6 556	4 390	1 966	5 638	3 917	1 722	718	473	245	636	435	200
6 PERSONS	3 190	2 111	979	2 712	1 885	827	478	324	152	437	302	135
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 723	1 742	982	2 055	1 352	703	669	390	279	613	368	245
TOTAL MEMBERS	189 193	104 973	84 219	165 630	91 112	74 518	23 562	13 862	9 701	21 116	12 465	8 651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	3.91	3.06	3.42	3.87	2.99	4.00	4.15	3.79	4.01	4.19	3.78
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	26 858	27 515	48 477	23 521	24 956	5 896	3 337	2 559	5 265	2 974	2 292
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 917	21 807	9 109	26 860	18 980	7 881	4 057	2 828	1 229	3 657	2 554	1 102
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 470	28 815	23 055	44 817	23 487	21 330	5 653	3 328	2 324	5 054	2 965	2 090
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 485	685	9 002	8 579	426	8 153	906	57	849	800	53	747
TOTAL MEMBERS	189 193	104 973	84 219	165 630	91 112	74 518	23 562	13 862	9 701	21 116	12 465	8 651
UNDER 18 YEARS	87 835	30 703	17 132	57 394	43 223	14 171	10 441	7 480	2 961	9 651	6 797	2 654
18 TO 64 YEARS	107 421	53 763	53 679	95 506	47 423	48 085	11 913	6 320	5 594	10 606	5 611	4 995
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 936	528	13 409	12 728	466	12 262	1 208	62	1 147	1 060	57	1 003
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.48	3.91	3.06	3.42	3.87	2.99	4.00	4.15	3.79	4.01	4.19	3.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	1.89	0.62	1.18	1.84	0.57	1.77	2.24	1.16	1.79	2.29	1.16
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	2.00	1.95	1.97	2.02	1.93	1.89	2.02	2.01	1.89	2.18	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.02	0.49	0.26	0.02	0.49	0.20	0.02	0.49	0.20	0.02	0.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	26 858	27 515	48 477	23 521	24 956	5 896	3 337	2 559	5 265	2 974	2 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	35 476	21 899	13 578	31 221	19 079	12 141	4 256	2 819	1 436	3 823	2 549	1 274
UNDER 25	33 320	21 877	11 443	29 370	19 071	10 299	3 951	2 806	1 444	3 556	2 537	1 000
UNDER 18	29 571	21 511	8 060	25 959	18 782	7 177	3 612	2 729	883	3 234	2 464	770
UNDER 12	22 423	19 102	3 321	19 567	16 671	2 896	2 856	2 431	425	2 534	2 171	563
UNDER 6	13 802	13 036	766	11 995	11 365	630	1 807	1 672	135	1 613	1 483	130
UNDER 3	8 403	8 129	273	7 302	7 094	209	1 101	1 036	65	981	922	60
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 734	52 318	27 416	68 307	44 568	23 739	11 427	7 750	3 677	10 270	7 057	3 213
UNDER 25	76 255	52 239	24 016	65 475	44 522	20 953	10 779	7 717	3 063	9 642	7 025	2 637
UNDER 18	64 310	49 586	14 724	55 232	42 463	12 769	9 078	7 123	1 956	8 144	6 461	1 683
UNDER 12	41 168	36 413	4 755	35 255	31 228	4 027	5 914	5 186	728	5 250	4 625	625
UNDER 6	19 147	18 229	917	16 419	15 687	732	2 728	2 562	166	2 361	2 222	175
UNDER 3	9 483	9 173	309	8 108	7 882	225	1 375	1 291	84	1 210	1 133	77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	26 858	27 515	48 477	23 521	24 956	5 896	3 337	2 559	5 265	2 974	2 292
NONE UNDER 18	24 802	5 347	19 455	22 518	4 739	17 779	2 284	608	1 676	2 031	510	1 521
1 UNDER 18	10 520	6 327	4 193	9 369	5 552	3 817	1 151	775	1 011	1 332	679	332
2 UNDER 18	9 478	7 371	2 107	8 518	6 612	1 906	960	759	201	863	684	179
3 UNDER 18	5 263	4 301	962	4 646	3 816	830	617	485	132	545	431	114
4 UNDER 18	2 448	1 990	459	2 022	1 653	368	326	90	389	316	74	74
5 UNDER 18	1 098	901	197	860	713	147	237	188	50	216	179	37
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	764	622	142	583	436	107	220	185	35	210	175	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.18	1.85	0.54	1.14	1.81	0.51	1.54	2.13	0.76	1.55	2.17	0.73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.17	2.31	1.83	2.13	2.26	1.78	2.51	2.61	2.21	2.52	2.62	1.99
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	23 023	23 291	42 585	21 021	21 565	3 729	2 003	1 726	3 233	1 718	1 515
2 PERSONS	16 057	4 299	11 758	14 940	3 922	11 018	1 117	377	739	971	305	666
3 PERSONS	9 700	4 933	4 767	8 975	4 517	4 458	725	416	308	617	343	274
4 PERSONS	9 533	6 253	3 280	8 902	5 818	3 084	631	435	196	544	369	175
5 PERSONS	5 771	4 034	1 737	5 309	3 727	1 581	462	306	156	391	272	121
6 PERSONS	2 848	1 968	876	2 523	1 762	762	321	206	115	282	183	99
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 410	1 536	874	1 936	1 274	662	474	262	212	426	246	180
TOTAL MEMBERS	163 822	91 642	72 180	148 581	83 020	65 560	15 242	8 622	6 620	13 268	7 496	5 771
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.54	3.98	3.10	3.49	3.95	3.04	4.09	4.31	3.84	4.10	4.36	3.81
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	23 023	23 291	42 585	21 021	21 565	3 729	2 003	1 726	3 233	1 718	1 515
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 085	18 510	7 575	23 720	16 916	6 804	2 365	1 594	771	2 053	1 384	649
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 870	23 015	19 855	39 321	21 012	18 309	3 549	2 003	1 545	3 086	1 718	1 368
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 384	299	7 084	6 841	268	6 573	543	31	512	460	27	433
TOTAL MEMBERS	163 822	91 642	72 180	148 581	83 020	65 560	15 242	8 622	6 620	13 268	7 496	5 771
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 268	42 823	14 445	51 155	38 646	12 509	6 113	4 177	1 936	5 343	3 659	1 684
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 186	48 491	46 697	86 845	44 081	42 765	8 343	4 411	3 932	7 264	3 807	3 457
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 368	329	11 037	10 580	294	10 286	786	35	751	660	30	630
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.54	3.98	3.10	3.49	3.95	3.04	4.09	4.31	3.84	4.10	4.36	3.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	1.86	0.62	1.20	1.84	0.58	1.64	2.09	1.12	1.65	2.13	1.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	2.11	2.00	2.04	2.10	1.98	2.28	2.20	2.28	2.25	2.22	2.28
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.01	0.47	0.25	0.01	0.48	0.21	0.02	0.44	0.20	0.02	0.42

Table 7. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE, RACE, AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL			WHITE			NEGRO AND OTHER RACES					
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)	
		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.												
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	23 023	23 291	42 585	21 021	21 565	3 729	2 003	1 726	3 233	1 718	1 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	29 309	18 567	10 742	26 858	16 974	9 884	2 451	1 593	858	2 123	1 386	737
UNDER 25	28 323	18 557	9 766	25 950	16 968	8 972	2 383	1 589	794	2 060	1 383	677
UNDER 18	25 387	18 337	7 050	23 180	16 772	6 408	2 207	1 565	642	1 910	1 361	548
UNDER 12	19 512	16 495	3 017	17 728	15 053	2 675	1 784	1 442	342	1 527	1 241	286
UNDER 6	12 192	11 468	724	11 069	10 460	609	1 124	1 008	116	968	857	111
UNDER 3	7 596	7 334	262	6 872	6 665	207	724	669	55	614	564	50
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	66 921	44 148	22 773	60 105	39 803	20 302	6 816	4 345	2 471	5 923	3 824	2 099
UNDER 25	65 107	44 113	20 994	58 506	39 775	18 731	6 601	4 338	2 263	5 724	3 816	1 908
UNDER 18	55 236	42 104	13 133	49 711	38 069	11 642	5 526	4 035	1 491	4 798	3 537	1 261
UNDER 12	35 709	31 356	4 353	32 131	28 375	3 756	3 578	2 981	597	3 056	2 552	504
UNDER 6	16 904	16 036	868	15 211	14 503	708	1 693	1 533	160	1 416	1 267	149
UNDER 3	8 521	8 225	296	7 628	7 404	224	893	821	72	742	677	65
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	23 023	23 291	42 585	21 021	21 565	3 729	2 003	1 726	3 233	1 718	1 515
NONE UNDER 18	20 927	4 686	16 241	19 405	4 248	15 157	1 522	438	1 084	1 323	357	967
1 UNDER 18	8 852	5 300	3 552	8 159	4 860	3 299	693	440	253	581	365	216
2 UNDER 18	8 289	6 396	1 894	7 684	5 940	1 744	605	456	150	521	387	134
3 UNDER 18	4 616	3 733	883	4 229	3 447	782	387	286	101	338	254	84
4 UNDER 18	2 098	1 695	404	1 847	1 508	338	252	186	65	223	168	55
5 UNDER 18	908	729	180	772	632	140	136	97	40	116	89	27
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	623	485	138	489	384	106	133	101	32	129	97	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.83	0.56	1.47	1.81	0.54	1.48	2.01	0.86	1.48	2.06	0.83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	2.30	1.86	2.14	2.27	1.82	2.50	2.58	2.32	2.51	2.60	2.30
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	3 292	3 315	4 672	2 062	2 610	1 935	1 230	705	1 822	1 162	660
2 PERSONS	2 996	994	2 002	2 384	886	1 509	611	308	303	575	287	288
3 PERSONS	1 584	926	659	1 151	633	518	433	293	141	407	282	125
4 PERSONS	922	625	298	605	392	213	318	233	85	290	206	83
5 PERSONS	506	329	177	269	172	97	237	158	80	226	154	71
6 PERSONS	304	220	84	158	107	51	146	113	32	143	112	31
7 PERSONS OR MORE	295	199	96	105	73	32	190	126	64	181	120	61
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 264	11 739	9 525	13 739	6 861	6 879	7 525	4 878	2 647	7 125	4 633	2 492
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	3.57	2.87	2.94	3.33	2.64	3.89	3.96	3.76	3.91	3.99	3.78
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	3 292	3 315	4 672	2 062	2 610	1 935	1 230	705	1 822	1 162	660
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 323	3 043	1 281	2 750	1 871	879	1 574	1 172	401	1 495	1 114	381
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 252	3 269	2 982	4 368	2 045	2 323	1 884	1 224	660	1 771	1 156	615
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 549	97	1 452	1 251	77	1 774	298	20	278	281	20	261
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 264	11 739	9 525	13 739	6 861	6 879	7 525	4 878	2 647	7 125	4 633	2 492
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 623	7 360	2 263	5 542	4 190	1 352	4 080	3 170	910	3 869	3 101	859
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 749	4 274	5 475	6 652	2 587	4 065	3 098	1 687	1 411	2 926	1 602	1 324
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 892	105	1 787	1 545	83	1 462	347	21	326	330	21	309
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	3.57	2.87	2.94	3.33	2.64	3.89	3.96	3.76	3.91	3.99	3.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.46	2.24	0.68	1.19	2.03	0.52	2.11	2.58	1.29	2.12	2.59	1.30
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.30	1.65	1.42	1.25	1.56	1.60	1.37	2.00	1.61	1.38	2.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.03	0.54	0.33	0.04	0.56	0.18	0.02	0.46	0.18	0.02	0.47
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	3 292	3 315	4 672	2 062	2 610	1 935	1 230	705	1 822	1 162	660
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 435	3 099	2 336	3 754	1 920	1 834	1 680	1 178	502	1 584	1 120	464
UNDER 25	4 450	3 088	1 363	2 983	1 919	1 064	1 467	1 169	299	1 385	1 111	275
UNDER 18	3 798	2 967	831	2 470	1 845	625	1 328	1 122	206	1 255	1 065	190
UNDER 12	2 717	2 471	246	1 692	1 513	179	1 025	958	67	965	904	60
UNDER 6	1 538	1 505	33	877	858	19	661	647	14	624	610	14
UNDER 3	781	771	10	413	411	2	369	360	8	362	354	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 499	7 663	3 835	7 165	4 375	2 790	4 333	3 288	1 045	4 084	3 124	960
UNDER 25	10 119	7 634	2 485	6 166	4 370	1 796	3 953	3 264	689	3 725	3 100	625
UNDER 18	8 350	7 045	1 305	4 968	4 058	910	3 381	2 986	395	3 183	2 829	354
UNDER 12	5 142	4 613	528	2 901	2 682	220	2 240	2 132	109	2 105	2 005	99
UNDER 6	2 150	2 110	41	1 149	1 129	20	1 001	981	20	950	930	20
UNDER 3	928	916	12	459	457	2	469	459	10	458	448	10
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	3 292	3 315	4 672	2 062	2 610	1 935	1 230	705	1 822	1 162	660
NONE UNDER 18	2 809	326	2 483	2 202	217	1 985	607	109	499	567	97	470
1 UNDER 18	1 472	941	531	1 047	622	425	425	319	106	406	302	104
2 UNDER 18	1 082	913	169	751	621	130	331	292	39	318	285	33
3 UNDER 18	612	541	71	389	346	43	222	195	28	199	172	27
4 UNDER 18	310	270	40	146	128	18	164	143	22	156	140	16
5 UNDER 18	184	166	17	84	77	8	99	90	10	98	88	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	138	135	3	52	51	2	86	84	1	80	78	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	2.14	0.39	1.06	1.97	0.35	1.75	2.43	0.56	1.75	2.43	0.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.37	1.57	2.01	2.20	1.46	2.55	2.66	1.92	2.54	2.66	1.86

Table 7. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE, RACE, AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL			WHITE			NEGRO AND OTHER RACES							
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL		AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL		AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)	
		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
ALL FAMILIES														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	36.7	20.8	52.1	37.3	20.7	53.0	31.3	21.9	43.6	31.4	21.2	44.7		
3 PERSONS	21.3	22.3	20.3	21.4	22.3	20.6	20.5	22.2	18.2	20.3	22.0	18.1		
4 PERSONS	19.5	25.8	13.3	19.8	26.6	13.4	16.6	20.3	11.8	16.3	19.6	11.9		
5 PERSONS	11.7	16.3	7.1	11.6	16.7	6.9	12.2	14.2	9.6	12.1	14.6	8.7		
6 PERSONS	5.9	8.2	3.6	5.6	8.0	3.3	8.1	9.8	5.9	8.3	10.1	5.9		
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.0	6.5	3.6	4.2	5.7	2.8	11.3	11.7	10.9	11.6	12.4	10.7		
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.9	81.2	33.1	55.4	80.7	31.6	68.8	84.7	48.0	69.5	85.9	48.1		
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.8	99.8	86.0	92.5	99.9	85.5	95.9	99.7	90.8	96.0	99.7	91.2		
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.4	1.8	32.7	17.7	1.8	32.7	15.4	1.7	33.2	15.2	1.8	32.6		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	65.2	81.5	49.3	64.4	81.1	48.7	72.2	84.5	56.1	72.6	85.7	55.6		
UNDER 25	61.3	81.5	41.6	60.6	81.1	41.3	67.0	84.1	44.7	67.2	85.3	43.6		
UNDER 18	54.4	80.1	29.3	53.5	79.9	28.6	61.3	81.8	34.5	61.4	82.9	33.6		
UNDER 12	41.2	71.1	12.1	40.4	70.9	11.6	48.4	72.8	16.6	48.1	73.0	15.9		
UNDER 6	25.4	48.5	2.8	24.7	48.3	2.5	30.6	50.1	5.3	30.6	49.9	5.7		
UNDER 3	15.5	30.3	1.0	15.1	30.2	0.8	18.7	31.0	2.5	18.6	31.0	2.6		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	45.6	19.9	70.7	46.5	20.1	71.2	38.7	18.2	65.5	38.6	17.1	66.4		
1 UNDER 18	19.3	23.6	15.2	19.3	23.6	15.3	19.5	23.2	14.7	19.2	22.8	14.5		
2 UNDER 18	17.4	27.4	7.7	17.8	28.1	7.6	16.3	22.7	7.8	16.4	23.0	7.8		
3 UNDER 18	9.7	16.0	3.5	9.6	16.2	3.3	10.5	18.5	5.1	10.3	14.5	5.0		
4 UNDER 18	4.5	7.4	1.7	4.2	7.0	1.5	7.2	10.1	3.5	7.4	10.6	3.2		
5 UNDER 18	2.0	3.4	0.7	1.8	3.0	0.6	4.0	5.6	1.9	4.1	6.0	1.6		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	2.3	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.4	3.7	5.6	1.4	4.0	5.9	1.5		
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	34.7	18.7	50.5	35.1	18.7	51.1	30.0	18.8	42.8	30.0	17.8	43.9		
3 PERSONS	20.9	21.4	20.5	21.1	21.5	20.7	19.4	20.8	17.9	19.1	20.0	18.1		
4 PERSONS	20.6	27.2	14.1	20.9	27.7	14.3	16.9	21.7	11.3	16.8	21.5	11.5		
5 PERSONS	12.5	17.5	7.5	12.5	17.7	7.3	12.4	15.3	9.0	12.1	15.8	8.0		
6 PERSONS	6.1	8.5	3.8	5.9	8.4	3.5	8.6	10.3	6.6	8.7	10.6	6.6		
7 PERSONS OR MORE	5.2	6.7	3.8	4.5	6.1	3.1	12.7	13.1	12.3	13.2	14.3	11.9		
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.3	80.4	32.5	55.7	80.5	31.6	63.4	79.6	44.7	63.5	80.5	44.2		
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.6	100.0	85.2	92.3	100.0	84.9	95.2	100.0	89.6	95.5	100.0	90.3		
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.9	1.3	30.4	16.1	1.3	30.5	14.6	1.6	29.7	14.2	1.6	28.6		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	63.3	80.6	46.1	63.1	80.7	45.8	65.7	79.5	49.7	65.7	80.7	48.6		
UNDER 25	61.2	80.6	41.9	60.9	80.7	41.6	63.9	79.4	46.0	63.7	80.5	44.7		
UNDER 18	54.8	79.6	30.3	54.4	79.8	29.7	59.2	78.1	37.2	59.1	79.2	36.2		
UNDER 12	42.1	71.6	13.0	41.6	71.6	12.4	47.8	72.0	19.8	47.2	72.3	18.9		
UNDER 6	26.3	49.8	3.1	26.0	49.8	2.8	30.1	50.3	6.7	29.9	49.9	7.3		
UNDER 3	16.4	31.9	1.1	16.1	31.7	1.0	19.4	33.4	3.2	19.0	32.8	3.3		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	45.2	20.4	69.7	45.6	20.2	70.3	40.8	21.9	62.8	40.9	20.8	63.8		
1 UNDER 18	19.1	23.0	15.3	19.2	23.1	15.3	18.6	22.0	14.7	18.0	21.3	14.2		
2 UNDER 18	17.9	27.8	8.1	18.0	28.3	8.1	16.2	22.7	8.7	16.1	22.5	8.9		
3 UNDER 18	10.0	16.2	3.8	9.9	16.4	3.6	10.4	14.3	5.0	10.5	14.8	5.6		
4 UNDER 18	4.5	7.4	1.7	4.3	7.2	1.6	6.8	9.3	3.8	6.9	9.8	3.6		
5 UNDER 18	2.0	3.2	0.8	1.8	3.0	0.6	3.7	4.8	2.3	3.6	5.2	1.8		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.3	2.1	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.5	3.6	5.0	1.9	4.0	5.6	2.1		

Table 7. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE, RACE, AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL			WHITE			NEGRO AND OTHER RACES					
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL			NEGRO		
		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER		UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER	TOTAL	UNDER 45	45 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	85.3	30.2	60.4	51.0	33.2	65.1	31.6	25.0	43.0	31.6	24.7	43.6
3 PERSONS.	24.0	28.1	19.9	24.6	30.7	19.8	22.4	23.8	20.0	22.3	24.3	18.9
4 PERSONS.	14.0	19.0	9.0	12.9	19.0	8.1	16.4	18.9	12.1	15.9	17.8	12.6
5 PERSONS.	7.7	10.0	5.3	5.8	8.3	3.7	12.3	12.8	11.3	12.4	13.3	10.8
6 PERSONS.	4.6	6.7	2.5	3.4	5.2	2.0	7.5	9.2	4.6	7.9	9.7	4.7
7 PERSONS OR MORE.	4.5	6.0	2.9	2.2	3.5	1.2	9.8	10.2	9.1	10.0	10.3	9.3
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.4	92.4	38.6	58.9	90.7	33.7	81.3	95.3	57.0	82.1	95.8	57.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.6	99.3	90.0	93.5	99.2	89.0	97.3	99.5	93.6	97.2	99.5	93.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	23.4	3.0	43.8	26.8	3.7	45.0	15.4	1.6	39.5	15.4	1.7	39.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	82.3	94.1	70.5	80.4	93.1	70.3	86.8	95.8	71.2	86.9	96.3	70.4
UNDER 25	67.4	93.8	41.1	63.8	93.1	40.8	75.8	95.0	42.4	76.0	95.5	41.7
UNDER 18	57.5	90.1	25.1	52.9	89.5	23.9	68.6	91.2	29.3	68.9	91.6	28.8
UNDER 12	41.1	75.0	7.4	36.2	73.4	6.9	53.0	77.9	9.5	52.9	77.8	9.1
UNDER 6	23.3	45.7	1.0	18.8	41.6	0.7	34.2	52.6	2.0	34.2	52.5	2.1
UNDER 3	11.8	23.4	0.3	8.8	19.9	0.1	19.0	29.3	1.1	19.9	30.4	1.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18.	42.5	9.9	74.9	47.1	10.5	76.1	31.4	8.8	70.7	31.1	8.4	71.2
1 UNDER 18	22.3	28.6	16.0	22.4	30.2	16.3	22.0	25.9	15.1	22.3	26.0	15.7
2 UNDER 18	16.4	27.7	5.1	16.1	30.1	5.0	17.1	23.7	5.6	17.4	24.5	5.0
3 UNDER 18	9.3	16.4	2.1	8.3	16.8	1.6	11.5	15.8	3.9	10.9	14.8	4.1
4 UNDER 18	4.7	8.2	1.2	3.1	6.2	0.7	8.5	11.6	3.1	8.5	12.0	2.4
5 UNDER 18	2.8	5.1	0.5	1.8	3.7	0.3	5.1	7.3	1.4	5.4	7.6	1.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	4.1	0.1	1.1	2.5	0.1	4.4	6.9	0.2	4.4	6.7	0.2

Table 8. SUBFAMILIES BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD:
MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL SUBFAMILIES									
TOTAL	1 250	139	355	185	142	151	116	70	91
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	45	67	27	12	17	32	56	89
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	517	83	199	70	48	57	49	13	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	232	9	76	55	44	25	21	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	90	3	8	23	21	25	7	-	2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	-	5	9	16	27	9	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 551	105	381	280	271	318	155	16	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.22	0.76	1.07	1.52	1.91	2.10	1.33	(B)	0.05
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES									
TOTAL	626	63	164	73	61	53	62	59	91
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	45	67	27	12	17	32	56	89
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	145	15	66	19	14	10	19	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	81	1	25	22	19	6	7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	2	3	5	9	11	-	-	2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	4	-	6	9	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	515	23	137	75	108	104	61	3	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	(B)	0.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.05
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
ALL SUBFAMILIES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27.6	32.1	18.7	14.9	8.7	11.1	27.1	(B)	98.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	41.4	59.3	56.0	37.7	33.6	37.7	41.8	(B)	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.5	6.1	21.5	29.8	31.3	16.5	17.8	(B)	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	2.5	2.3	12.7	15.1	16.6	5.6	(B)	1.7
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	-	1.5	5.0	11.3	18.1	7.7	(B)	-
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES									
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55.2	(B)	40.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.2	(B)	40.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.9	(B)	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	(B)	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.7
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.8	(B)	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 9. SUBFAMILIES BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, BY TYPE, RACE, AND AGE OF HEAD:
MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL			WHITE			NEGRO AND OTHER RACES					
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)		TOTAL			NEGRO		
		UNDER 35	35 AND OVER		UNDER 35	35 AND OVER	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YRS.)	UNDER 35	35 AND OVER		
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
TOTAL	1 250	821	429	922	588	334	328	233	95	311	223	88
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	151	194	311	134	177	34	17	17	28	15	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	517	399	118	354	269	85	163	130	33	156	125	31
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	232	184	47	173	137	36	59	47	12	59	47	12
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	90	56	33	54	33	21	35	23	12	32	20	12
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	31	36	30	14	15	37	16	21	36	16	20
TOTAL CHILDREN	1 531	1 038	493	987	684	303	544	354	190	522	338	184
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.22	1.26	1.15	1.07	1.16	0.91	1.66	1.52	2.00	1.68	1.52	2.09
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES												
TOTAL	626	360	265	527	290	237	99	71	28	86	65	21
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	151	194	311	134	177	34	17	17	28	15	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	145	113	32	104	76	28	41	38	4	36	34	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	81	67	13	69	58	11	12	9	3	12	9	3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	19	12	30	19	11	2	-	2	2	-	2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	10	14	14	3	11	10	7	3	8	7	1
TOTAL CHILDREN	515	343	172	398	250	148	117	94	24	105	88	17
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	0.95	0.65	0.75	0.86	0.62	1.19	1.81	1.81	1.22	1.81	1.81
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27.6	18.4	45.2	33.7	22.8	53.0	10.3	7.2	18.0	9.0	6.8	14.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	41.4	48.6	27.6	38.4	45.7	25.5	49.7	55.8	34.7	50.1	55.8	35.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.5	22.5	11.0	18.7	23.3	10.7	17.9	20.3	12.1	18.9	21.2	13.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	6.9	7.8	5.9	5.7	6.3	10.7	9.8	12.9	10.4	9.0	14.0
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	3.7	8.5	3.2	2.5	4.5	11.4	6.9	22.2	11.6	7.2	22.6
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55.2	41.9	73.1	59.0	46.4	74.5	34.4	18.1	18.1	32.7	18.1	18.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.2	31.5	12.0	19.7	26.1	11.9	42.1	18.1	18.1	41.8	18.1	18.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.9	18.7	5.0	13.0	20.1	4.4	12.1	18.1	18.1	13.9	18.1	18.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.6	6.5	4.6	1.5	18.1	18.1	1.8	18.1	18.1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.8	2.7	5.2	2.6	1.0	4.6	9.9	18.1	18.1	9.8	18.1	18.1

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 10. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL FAMILIES							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	19 931	11 574	10 599	6 356	3 190	2 723
WHITE	48 477	18 086	10 367	9 618	5 638	2 712	2 055
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	5 896	1 845	1 206	981	718	478	669
NEGRO	5 265	1 654	1 070	856	636	437	613
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	19 931	11 574	10 599	6 356	3 190	2 723
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 917	1 398	7 916	9 550	6 174	3 156	2 723
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 470	16 172	11 454	10 577	6 353	3 190	2 723
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 485	6 789	1 340	567	371	195	223
TOTAL MEMBERS	189 193	40 019	34 843	42 246	31 626	19 041	21 418
UNDER 18 YEARS	67 835	1 396	8 759	17 375	16 034	10 751	13 519
18 TO 64 YEARS	107 421	28 169	24 215	24 165	15 174	8 062	7 637
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 936	10 454	1 869	706	417	228	262
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.48	2.01	3.01	3.99	4.98	5.97	7.86
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	0.07	0.76	1.64	2.52	3.37	4.96
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.41	2.09	2.28	2.39	2.53	2.80
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.52	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	19 931	11 574	10 599	6 356	3 190	2 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	35 476	2 394	10 546	10 379	6 286	3 168	2 703
UNDER 25 YEARS	33 320	1 660	9 638	10 117	6 155	3 107	2 643
UNDER 18 YEARS	29 571	1 173	7 584	9 244	5 950	3 027	2 594
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 423	704	5 413	6 746	4 615	2 585	2 360
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 802	441	4 016	4 250	2 488	1 337	1 270
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 403	218	2 837	2 573	1 360	709	705
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 734	2 516	11 935	20 626	18 039	11 991	14 626
UNDER 25 YEARS	76 255	1 066	10 763	19 956	17 652	11 829	14 388
UNDER 18 YEARS	64 310	1 150	8 313	16 799	15 365	10 257	12 425
UNDER 12 YEARS	41 168	690	5 821	11 736	9 768	6 128	7 025
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 147	433	4 141	6 461	3 695	2 117	2 090
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 483	219	2 859	3 073	1 607	842	884
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	19 931	11 574	10 599	6 356	3 190	2 723
NONE UNDER 18	24 802	18 759	3 989	1 355	406	163	130
1 UNDER 18	10 520	1 173	6 703	1 814	631	139	60
2 UNDER 18	9 478	-	881	6 934	1 156	372	134
3 UNDER 18	5 263	-	-	495	3 401	623	244
4 UNDER 18	2 448	-	-	-	263	1 741	445
5 UNDER 18	1 098	-	-	-	-	151	947
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	764	-	-	-	-	-	764
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64 310	1 150	8 313	16 799	15 365	10 257	12 425
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.18	0.06	0.72	1.58	2.42	3.22	4.56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.17	0.98	1.10	1.82	2.58	3.39	4.79
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	16 057	9 700	9 533	5 771	2 844	2 410
WHITE	42 585	14 940	8 975	8 902	5 309	2 523	1 936
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	3 729	1 117	725	631	462	321	474
NEGRO	3 233	971	617	544	392	282	426
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	16 057	9 700	9 533	5 771	2 844	2 410
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 085	101	6 550	8 597	5 608	2 820	2 410
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 870	12 720	9 602	9 523	5 771	2 844	2 410
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 364	5 363	988	417	290	151	175
TOTAL MEMBERS	163 822	32 114	29 167	37 973	28 694	16 966	18 909
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 268	103	6 524	15 148	14 295	9 411	11 786
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 188	23 313	21 202	22 302	14 078	7 380	6 914
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 366	8 697	1 442	522	321	175	209
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.54	2.00	3.01	3.98	4.97	5.97	7.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	0.01	0.67	1.59	2.48	3.31	4.89
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	1.45	2.19	2.34	2.44	2.59	2.87
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.54	0.15	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.09

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 10. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	16 057	9 700	9 533	5 771	2 844	2 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	29 309	-	8 935	9 408	5 737	2 832	2 398
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 323	-	8 249	9 233	5 672	2 802	2 368
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 387	-	6 390	8 432	5 489	2 743	2 333
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 512	-	4 626	6 156	4 259	2 340	2 132
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 192	-	3 577	3 946	2 329	1 210	1 131
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 596	-	2 619	2 420	1 290	643	624
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	66 921	-	9 015	18 093	16 229	10 616	12 968
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 107	-	8 231	17 599	15 947	10 516	12 813
UNDER 18 YEARS	55 236	-	6 283	14 849	13 904	9 126	11 074
UNDER 12 YEARS	35 709	-	4 551	10 511	8 910	5 502	6 235
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 904	-	3 528	5 985	3 631	1 907	1 853
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 521	-	2 599	2 883	1 509	761	768
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	16 057	9 700	9 533	5 771	2 844	2 410
NONE UNDER 18	20 927	16 057	3 310	1 100	282	101	77
1 UNDER 18	8 852	-	3 390	1 695	590	128	50
2 UNDER 18	6 289	-	-	6 737	1 084	347	121
3 UNDER 18	4 616	-	-	-	3 815	576	225
4 UNDER 18	2 098	-	-	-	-	1 692	406
5 UNDER 18	908	-	-	-	-	-	908
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	623	-	-	-	-	-	623
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 236	-	6 283	14 849	13 904	9 126	11 074
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.19	-	0.65	1.56	2.41	3.21	4.60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.18	-	0.98	1.76	2.53	3.33	4.75
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	2 996	1 584	922	506	304	295
WHITE	4 672	2 384	1 151	605	269	158	105
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	1 935	611	433	318	237	146	190
NEGRO	1 822	575	407	290	226	143	181
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	2 996	1 584	922	506	304	295
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 323	1 160	1 225	851	495	298	295
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 252	2 666	1 571	913	503	304	295
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 549	1 055	257	106	58	28	45
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 264	6 103	4 779	3 697	2 521	1 617	2 347
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 623	1 153	2 034	1 205	1 553	1 212	1 636
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 749	3 634	2 439	1 538	906	571	661
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 892	1 316	306	125	62	34	50
AVERAGE PER ALL FAMILIES	3.22	2.04	3.02	4.01	4.98	5.97	7.96
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.46	0.38	1.28	1.34	3.07	3.98	5.55
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.21	1.54	1.67	1.77	1.88	2.24
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.44	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	2 996	1 584	922	506	304	295
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	5 435	2 053	1 443	865	486	300	288
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 450	1 439	1 250	791	430	278	261
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	1 056	1 088	731	416	259	248
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 717	666	746	545	322	221	218
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 538	423	419	291	149	119	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	781	213	206	152	69	63	79
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 499	2 160	2 622	2 281	1 617	1 246	1 572
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 119	1 444	2 302	2 144	1 529	1 201	1 497
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 350	1 036	1 870	1 792	1 322	1 036	1 293
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 142	653	1 210	1 149	784	578	768
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 150	415	592	458	247	196	243
UNDER 3 YEARS	928	213	245	186	93	78	114
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	2 996	1 584	922	506	304	295
NONE UNDER 18	2 809	1 939	496	191	90	46	47
1 UNDER 18	1 472	1 056	258	102	56	31	9
2 UNDER 18	1 082	-	830	155	62	22	13
3 UNDER 18	612	-	-	475	78	41	18
4 UNDER 18	310	-	-	-	240	39	31
5 UNDER 18	184	-	-	-	-	145	39
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	138	-	-	-	-	-	138
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 350	1 036	1 870	1 792	1 322	1 036	1 293
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	0.35	1.18	1.94	2.61	3.40	4.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	0.98	1.72	2.45	3.18	4.01	5.22

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 10. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
ALL FAMILIES							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	89.2	90.7	89.6	90.7	88.7	85.0	75.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	10.8	9.3	10.4	9.3	11.3	15.0	24.6
NEGRO	9.7	8.3	9.2	8.1	10.0	13.7	22.4
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.9	7.0	68.4	90.1	97.1	98.9	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.8	81.1	81.1	99.0	99.8	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.4	34.1	11.6	5.3	5.8	6.1	8.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	65.2	12.0	91.1	97.9	98.9	99.3	99.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	61.3	8.3	83.3	95.5	96.8	97.4	97.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	5.9	65.5	87.2	93.6	94.9	95.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.2	3.5	46.8	63.7	72.6	81.0	86.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	25.4	2.2	34.7	40.1	39.1	41.9	46.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	1.1	24.5	24.3	21.4	22.2	25.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.6	94.1	34.5	12.8	6.4	5.1	4.8
1 UNDER 18	19.3	5.9	57.9	17.1	9.9	4.4	2.2
2 UNDER 18	17.4	-	7.6	65.4	18.2	11.7	4.9
3 UNDER 18	9.7	-	-	4.7	61.4	19.5	9.0
4 UNDER 18	4.5	-	-	-	4.1	54.6	16.3
5 UNDER 18	2.0	-	-	-	-	4.7	34.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	28.0
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	91.9	93.0	92.5	93.4	92.0	88.7	80.3
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	8.1	7.0	7.5	6.6	8.0	11.3	19.7
NEGRO	7.0	6.0	6.4	5.7	6.8	9.9	17.7
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.3	0.6	67.5	90.2	97.2	99.1	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.6	79.2	99.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.9	33.4	10.2	4.4	5.0	5.3	7.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	63.3	-	92.1	98.7	99.4	99.6	99.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	61.2	-	85.0	96.9	98.3	98.5	98.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.8	-	65.9	88.5	95.1	96.4	96.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.1	-	47.7	64.6	73.8	82.3	88.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.3	-	36.9	41.4	40.4	42.6	46.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.4	-	27.0	25.4	22.4	22.6	25.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.2	100.0	34.1	11.2	4.9	3.6	3.2
1 UNDER 18	19.1	-	65.9	17.8	10.2	4.5	2.1
2 UNDER 18	17.9	-	-	70.7	18.8	12.2	5.0
3 UNDER 18	10.0	-	-	-	66.1	20.3	9.3
4 UNDER 18	4.5	-	-	-	-	59.5	16.4
5 UNDER 18	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	37.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	25.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 10. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.							
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD							
RACE OF HEAD							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	70.7	79.0	72.7	65.6	53.1	52.1	35.6
WHITE AND OTHER RACES	29.3	20.4	27.3	34.4	46.9	47.9	64.4
NEGRO	27.6	19.2	25.7	31.4	44.6	47.1	61.5
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.4	38.7	77.3	92.3	97.8	98.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.6	89.0	99.2	99.0	99.4	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	23.4	35.2	16.2	11.5	11.5	9.1	15.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	82.3	68.5	91.1	93.8	96.1	98.5	97.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	67.4	48.1	78.9	85.8	85.0	91.4	88.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.5	35.3	68.7	79.3	82.1	85.0	84.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.1	22.2	47.1	59.1	63.6	72.6	73.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	14.1	26.5	31.6	29.4	39.2	46.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.8	7.1	13.0	16.5	13.6	20.7	26.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.5	64.7	31.3	20.7	17.9	15.0	16.0
1 UNDER 18	22.3	35.3	16.3	11.1	7.0	3.7	2.9
2 UNDER 18	16.4	-	52.4	16.8	12.2	7.4	4.5
3 UNDER 18	9.3	-	-	51.5	15.4	13.5	6.1
4 UNDER 18	4.7	-	-	-	47.5	12.7	10.5
5 UNDER 18	2.8	-	-	-	-	47.6	13.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	46.9

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

**Table 11. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE:
MARCH 1973**

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--								
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18	UNDER 25	ANY AGE
ALL FAMILIES										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	2 858	8 403	13 802	18 287	22 423	26 219	29 571	33 320	35 476
WHITE	48 477	2 471	7 302	11 995	15 867	19 567	22 947	25 959	29 370	31 221
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	5 896	387	1 101	1 807	2 420	2 856	3 272	3 612	3 951	4 256
NEGRO	5 265	339	981	1 613	2 152	2 534	2 926	3 234	3 536	3 823
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	2 858	8 403	13 802	18 287	22 423	26 219	29 571	33 320	35 476
1 CHILD	12 726	2 823	7 266	9 032	9 715	9 944	10 230	10 520	11 136	12 726
2 CHILDREN	10 978	35	1 094	3 923	6 017	7 602	8 643	9 478	10 525	10 978
3 CHILDREN	6 224	-	43	718	1 912	3 219	4 393	5 263	6 076	6 224
4 CHILDREN	3 025	-	-	120	500	1 140	1 799	2 448	2 998	3 025
5 CHILDREN	1 451	-	-	9	120	351	730	1 098	1 432	1 451
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	1 072	-	-	-	23	168	424	764	1 055	1 072
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	2 622	7 596	12 192	15 985	19 512	22 654	25 387	28 323	29 309
WHITE	42 585	2 363	6 872	11 069	14 489	17 728	20 638	23 180	25 940	26 858
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	3 729	259	724	1 124	1 496	1 784	2 017	2 207	2 383	2 451
NEGRO	3 233	217	614	968	1 282	1 527	1 744	1 910	2 060	2 123
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 314	2 622	7 596	12 192	15 985	19 512	22 654	25 387	28 323	29 309
1 CHILD	9 737	2 589	6 602	7 943	8 451	8 610	8 703	8 852	9 111	9 737
2 CHILDREN	9 481	32	956	3 537	5 337	6 714	7 624	8 289	9 272	9 481
3 CHILDREN	5 412	-	38	610	1 660	2 797	3 861	4 616	5 306	5 412
4 CHILDREN	2 589	-	-	93	428	974	1 529	2 098	2 573	2 589
5 CHILDREN	1 218	-	-	9	87	286	596	908	1 204	1 218
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	871	-	-	-	21	131	341	683	858	871
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	225	781	1 538	2 182	2 717	3 278	3 798	4 450	5 435
WHITE	4 672	101	413	877	1 295	1 692	2 082	2 470	2 983	3 754
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	1 935	124	369	661	887	1 025	1 197	1 328	1 467	1 680
NEGRO	1 822	117	362	624	839	965	1 128	1 255	1 385	1 584
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 607	225	781	1 538	2 182	2 717	3 278	3 798	4 450	5 435
1 CHILD	2 548	222	643	1 033	1 181	1 218	1 367	1 472	1 724	2 548
2 CHILDREN	1 349	3	133	372	656	838	952	1 082	1 232	1 349
3 CHILDREN	738	-	5	106	240	403	495	612	714	738
4 CHILDREN	388	-	-	27	70	156	252	310	376	388
5 CHILDREN	219	-	-	-	33	65	130	184	215	219
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	193	-	-	-	2	37	82	138	189	193
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
ALL FAMILIES										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	89.2	86.5	86.9	86.9	86.8	87.3	87.5	87.8	88.1	88.0
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	10.8	13.5	13.1	13.1	13.2	12.7	12.5	12.2	11.9	12.0
NEGRO	9.7	11.9	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	23.4	98.8	86.5	65.4	53.1	44.3	39.0	35.6	33.4	35.9
2 CHILDREN	20.2	1.2	13.0	28.4	32.9	33.9	33.0	32.1	31.9	30.9
3 CHILDREN	11.4	-	0.5	5.2	10.5	14.8	16.8	17.8	18.2	17.5
4 CHILDREN	5.6	-	-	0.9	2.7	5.1	6.9	8.3	9.0	8.5
5 CHILDREN	2.7	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.6	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.1
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	2.0	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.2	3.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--								
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18	UNDER 25	ANY AGE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	91.9	90.1	90.5	90.8	90.6	90.9	91.1	91.3	91.6	91.6
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	8.1	9.9	9.5	9.2	9.4	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.4
NEGRO	7.0	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	21.0	98.8	86.9	65.2	52.9	44.1	38.4	34.9	32.2	33.2
2 CHILDREN	20.5	1.2	12.6	29.0	33.4	34.4	33.7	32.7	32.7	33.2
3 CHILDREN	11.7	-	0.5	5.0	10.4	14.3	17.0	18.2	18.7	18.5
4 CHILDREN	5.6	-	-	0.8	2.7	5.0	6.7	8.3	9.1	8.8
5 CHILDREN	2.6	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.5	2.6	3.6	4.3	4.2
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	1.9	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.5	2.5	3.0	3.0
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
RACE OF HEAD										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	70.7	44.9	52.8	57.0	59.3	52.3	63.5	65.0	67.0	69.1
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	29.3	55.1	47.2	43.0	40.7	37.7	36.5	35.0	33.0	30.9
NEGRO	27.6	52.0	46.3	40.6	38.4	35.5	34.4	33.1	31.1	29.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	36.6	98.7	82.3	67.1	54.1	44.8	41.7	38.8	38.7	40.9
2 CHILDREN	20.4	1.3	17.0	24.2	30.1	30.8	29.0	28.5	27.7	24.8
3 CHILDREN	11.2	-	0.7	5.9	11.0	14.8	15.1	16.1	16.0	13.6
4 CHILDREN	5.9	-	-	1.8	3.2	5.8	7.7	8.2	8.5	7.1
5 CHILDREN	3.3	-	-	-	1.5	2.4	4.0	4.8	4.8	4.0
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	2.9	-	-	-	0.1	1.3	2.5	3.6	4.2	3.5

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

**Table 12. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE:
MARCH 1973**

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--						
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18
ALL SUBFAMILIES								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	1 250	157	398	596	716	795	854	905
WHITE	922	108	270	396	472	524	565	611
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	328	49	128	200	244	272	289	294
NEGRO	311	45	122	192	233	261	278	283
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	1 250	157	398	596	716	795	854	905
1 CHILD	517	152	341	445	482	484	501	517
2 CHILDREN	232	3	52	118	172	214	221	232
3 CHILDREN	90	2	3	31	49	67	83	90
4 CHILDREN	42	-	2	2	13	21	30	42
5 CHILDREN	9	-	-	-	-	8	3	9
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	16	-	-	-	-	1	15	16
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	626	71	155	208	240	252	267	281
WHITE	527	54	120	156	180	191	203	216
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	99	17	35	52	60	61	65	65
NEGRO	86	13	31	46	53	54	58	58
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	626	71	155	208	240	252	267	281
1 CHILD	145	67	127	140	143	135	141	145
2 CHILDREN	81	2	24	54	70	76	78	81
3 CHILDREN	31	2	2	12	19	27	28	31
4 CHILDREN	12	-	2	-	9	9	11	12
5 CHILDREN	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	9	-	-	-	-	1	8	9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 12. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUBFAMILIES BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE:
MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--						
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18
SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	573	84	235	366	442	505	542	573
WHITE.....	356	53	143	222	267	303	326	356
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.....	217	31	92	144	176	202	216	217
NEGRO.....	213	31	90	142	172	198	210	213
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	573	84	235	366	442	505	542	573
1 CHILD.....	345	82	205	286	314	327	335	345
2 CHILDREN.....	139	2	28	61	95	126	134	139
3 CHILDREN.....	51	-	2	20	29	37	48	51
4 CHILDREN.....	25	-	-	-	4	12	17	25
5 CHILDREN.....	7	-	-	-	-	3	2	7
6 CHILDREN OR MORE.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
ALL SUBFAMILIES								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.....	73.7	68.8	67.8	66.5	65.9	65.8	66.2	67.5
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.....	26.3	31.2	32.2	33.5	34.1	34.2	33.8	32.5
NEGRO.....	24.9	28.7	30.7	32.2	32.5	32.8	32.5	31.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD.....	41.4	96.7	85.5	74.7	67.2	60.9	58.7	57.1
2 CHILDREN.....	18.5	2.1	13.2	19.8	24.1	26.9	25.6	25.6
3 CHILDREN.....	7.2	1.1	0.9	5.2	6.9	8.4	9.8	9.9
4 CHILDREN.....	3.3	-	0.4	0.3	1.8	2.6	3.6	4.6
5 CHILDREN.....	0.7	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.4	1.0
6 CHILDREN OR MORE.....	1.3	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.8	1.8
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.....	84.2	(B)	77.7	75.0	75.0	75.7	75.8	77.0
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.....	15.8	(B)	22.3	25.0	25.0	24.3	24.2	23.0
NEGRO.....	13.7	(B)	19.8	22.3	22.1	21.5	21.6	20.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD.....	23.2	(B)	82.2	67.5	59.4	53.6	52.7	51.8
2 CHILDREN.....	12.9	(B)	15.6	26.1	29.0	30.1	29.1	28.7
3 CHILDREN.....	5.0	(B)	1.2	5.6	8.0	10.9	10.3	11.1
4 CHILDREN.....	2.0	(B)	1.1	0.8	3.6	3.5	4.2	4.4
5 CHILDREN.....	0.3	(B)	-	-	-	1.3	0.7	0.6
6 CHILDREN OR MORE.....	1.5	(B)	-	-	-	0.6	3.0	3.3
SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD								
RACE OF HEAD								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.....	62.2	63.2	60.8	60.7	60.3	60.0	60.5	62.2
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.....	37.8	36.8	39.2	39.3	39.7	40.0	39.5	37.8
NEGRO.....	37.1	36.8	38.3	38.7	38.8	39.2	38.7	37.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN OF SPECIFIED AGE								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD.....	60.2	98.0	87.3	78.1	70.9	64.7	61.9	60.2
2 CHILDREN.....	24.2	2.0	12.0	16.6	21.6	25.0	24.7	24.2
3 CHILDREN.....	9.0	-	0.7	5.3	6.5	7.3	8.9	9.0
4 CHILDREN.....	4.4	-	-	-	1.0	2.4	3.1	4.4
5 CHILDREN.....	1.2	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.3	1.2
6 CHILDREN OR MORE.....	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.0

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE GROUPS, BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND- WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
ALL RACES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 056	1 450	487	428	534	6 610	1 289	290	2 468	1 712	851
2 PERSONS	3 876	879	335	244	300	2 997	350	96	1 338	666	547
3 PERSONS	1 872	288	96	70	122	1 584	332	79	508	514	152
4 PERSONS	1 066	144	37	55	52	922	236	58	274	279	75
5 PERSONS	587	79	12	27	41	507	170	27	153	119	40
6 PERSONS	345	40	7	19	15	304	101	9	98	74	22
7 PERSONS OR MORE	316	19	1	13	4	298	99	21	98	61	18
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 056	1 450	487	428	534	6 610	1 289	290	2 468	1 712	851
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 852	506	51	169	286	4 326	1 133	249	1 059	1 420	465
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 597	1 345	433	391	521	6 252	1 279	284	2 261	1 695	732
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 110	552	231	229	92	1 558	68	24	1 095	122	248
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 364	4 093	1 238	1 314	1 541	21 271	4 845	1 001	7 596	5 519	2 309
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 363	936	87	344	505	9 627	2 971	592	2 198	2 981	885
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 228	2 479	846	708	925	9 749	1 802	384	4 076	2 402	1 085
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 573	678	305	262	111	1 895	73	25	1 321	137	339
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.15	2.82	2.54	3.07	2.88	3.22	3.76	3.45	3.08	3.22	2.70
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.31	0.65	0.18	0.80	0.95	1.46	2.30	2.04	0.89	1.74	1.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.71	1.74	1.65	1.73	1.47	1.40	1.32	1.65	1.40	1.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.47	0.63	0.61	0.21	0.29	0.06	0.09	0.54	0.08	0.40
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 059	1 450	487	428	534	6 610	1 289	290	2 468	1 712	851
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	6 167	730	17	336	377	5 437	1 221	268	1 911	1 592	447
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 997	544	14	183	347	4 453	1 178	254	1 074	1 513	434
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 184	383	12	117	254	3 800	1 069	238	722	1 351	420
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 910	191	9	45	137	2 718	845	187	350	965	372
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 610	70	6	16	48	1 540	538	110	140	446	306
UNDER 3 YEARS	814	24	2	3	19	790	301	74	51	169	195
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12 813	1 305	31	591	683	11 507	3 193	642	3 455	3 401	816
UNDER 25 YEARS	11 148	1 020	25	374	621	10 128	3 122	617	3 322	3 267	800
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 069	715	22	234	459	8 354	2 757	565	1 467	2 821	745
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 458	313	16	72	224	5 145	1 848	354	651	1 662	629
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 243	89	8	18	64	2 153	812	168	182	572	420
UNDER 3 YEARS	959	30	2	3	26	928	371	95	58	184	219
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 059	1 450	487	428	534	6 610	1 289	290	2 468	1 712	851
NONE UNDER 18	3 876	1 066	475	311	280	2 809	220	52	1 746	360	431
1 UNDER 18	1 670	196	6	57	133	1 473	289	79	344	538	224
2 UNDER 18	1 187	105	4	29	72	1 082	296	69	176	437	105
3 UNDER 18	648	35	—	12	24	613	210	50	100	200	53
4 UNDER 18	349	38	2	12	25	310	142	18	44	88	18
5 UNDER 18	190	6	—	4	1	184	75	7	33	50	19
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	141	3	—	3	—	138	57	16	25	38	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 069	715	22	234	459	8 354	2 757	565	1 467	2 821	745
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	0.49	0.05	0.55	0.86	1.26	2.14	1.95	0.59	1.65	0.88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.17	1.87	1.81	2.01	1.60	2.20	2.58	2.37	2.03	2.09	1.77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	625	52	1	9	42	573	182	76	38	174	103
NONE UNDER 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 UNDER 18	372	27	1	3	22	345	100	46	24	103	71
2 UNDER 18	151	12	—	1	11	139	44	24	9	44	18
3 UNDER 18	59	7	—	3	4	51	18	3	2	20	10
4 UNDER 18	29	4	—	1	3	25	17	1	—	4	3
5 UNDER 18	7	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	2	2	—
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	7	1	—	—	1	6	—	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 016	97	2	18	77	919	307	116	65	279	151
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.60	1.69	1.53	1.61	1.61	1.47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.63	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.60	1.69	1.53	1.61	1.61	1.47

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE GROUPS, BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND- WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
WHITE											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 892	1 217	424	348	445	4 675	681	205	1 915	1 403	471
2 PERSONS	3 148	762	307	205	251	2 386	213	70	1 144	574	384
3 PERSONS	1 391	240	78	63	100	1 151	202	62	396	442	49
4 PERSONS	716	111	26	40	45	601	128	37	196	222	21
5 PERSONS	331	61	9	18	34	270	70	16	84	88	12
6 PERSONS	187	29	5	13	12	158	42	6	60	47	3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	121	13	—	10	3	108	26	13	34	30	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 892	1 217	424	348	445	4 675	681	205	1 915	1 403	471
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 140	388	31	124	233	2 753	582	169	708	1 155	138
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 493	1 125	372	322	431	4 368	677	199	1 741	1 388	363
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 747	487	219	193	76	1 260	38	24	885	95	217
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 044	3 297	1 021	1 021	1 255	13 747	2 327	686	5 356	4 295	1 082
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 235	688	31	230	408	5 547	1 355	398	1 287	2 293	214
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 658	2 007	677	575	754	6 652	934	264	2 995	1 695	564
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 150	602	292	217	93	1 548	38	25	1 075	107	304
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.89	2.71	2.41	2.93	2.82	2.94	3.42	3.35	2.80	3.06	2.28
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	0.57	0.12	0.66	0.92	1.19	1.99	1.94	0.67	1.64	0.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.47	1.65	1.60	1.65	1.70	1.42	1.37	1.29	1.56	1.55	1.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.36	0.49	0.69	0.62	0.21	0.33	0.06	0.12	0.56	0.08	0.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 892	1 217	424	348	445	4 675	681	205	1 915	1 403	471
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	4 363	605	11	277	317	3 757	655	184	1 487	1 310	121
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 430	444	9	142	293	2 986	632	170	815	1 251	117
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 779	306	7	84	214	2 473	563	158	521	1 114	117
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 837	144	5	28	111	1 694	434	127	233	798	102
UNDER 6 YEARS	926	48	3	10	35	879	277	75	75	360	91
UNDER 3 YEARS	438	16	2	1	13	422	148	47	27	126	74
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8 202	1 028	15	445	568	7 174	1 522	426	2 433	2 613	181
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 969	794	13	267	314	6 175	1 490	401	1 580	2 528	176
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 516	544	10	153	381	4 973	1 304	376	929	2 197	167
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 122	217	4	42	171	2 904	854	234	368	1 305	144
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 207	55	3	10	42	1 152	388	112	91	444	117
UNDER 3 YEARS	477	18	2	1	15	459	166	57	27	133	75
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 892	1 217	424	348	445	4 675	681	205	1 915	1 403	471
NONE UNDER 18	3 113	911	416	264	230	2 202	119	47	1 394	289	354
1 UNDER 18	1 212	163	5	46	113	1 049	177	49	283	456	83
2 UNDER 18	852	82	3	21	57	751	171	51	129	381	18
3 UNDER 18	418	27	—	7	20	391	116	33	65	166	11
4 UNDER 18	174	28	—	6	22	146	46	10	22	62	3
5 UNDER 18	89	4	—	3	1	84	35	4	12	32	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	54	2	—	2	—	52	15	11	10	16	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 516	544	10	153	381	4 973	1 304	376	929	2 197	167
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.45	0.02	0.44	0.86	1.06	1.91	1.83	0.48	1.57	0.36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.99	1.78	(8)	1.81	1.78	2.01	2.32	2.37	1.78	1.97	1.43
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	395	39	1	6	32	356	106	50	24	143	32
NONE UNDER 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 UNDER 18	250	21	1	1	18	229	64	30	18	92	26
2 UNDER 18	104	11	—	1	9	93	29	19	6	36	3
3 UNDER 18	25	6	—	3	3	19	6	2	—	10	1
4 UNDER 18	13	1	—	—	1	11	7	—	—	3	1
5 UNDER 18	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	589	63	2	13	49	526	166	69	30	220	41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.48	1.57	(8)	(8)	1.54	(8)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.49	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.48	1.57	(8)	(8)	1.54	(8)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE GROUPS, BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND- WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
NEGRO											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 032	710	51	75	84	1 822	594	66	513	294	355
2 PERSONS	683	108	23	39	45	575	133	19	187	89	147
3 PERSONS	453	46	18	7	21	407	105	12	101	69	97
4 PERSONS	312	22	4	12	7	290	128	16	63	56	50
5 PERSONS	243	17	3	7	7	226	99	11	61	27	28
6 PERSONS	155	11	2	6	3	143	59	3	38	24	19
7 PERSONS OR MORE	187	5	1	3	1	181	71	5	63	28	14
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 032	210	51	75	84	1 822	594	66	513	294	355
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 604	109	20	40	48	1 495	537	63	327	251	317
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 968	197	49	65	84	1 771	589	66	479	292	344
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	59	8	35	16	281	30	-	197	27	27
TOTAL MEMBERS	7 849	724	179	276	270	7 125	2 466	252	2 099	1 141	1 167
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 107	238	36	110	92	3 869	1 577	157	849	630	656
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 342	416	135	121	160	2 926	854	95	1 017	480	480
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	70	8	45	18	330	35	-	233	31	31
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.86	3.45	(8)	3.68	3.22	3.91	4.15	(8)	4.09	3.68	3.28
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.02	1.13	(8)	1.47	1.10	2.12	2.65	(8)	1.66	2.15	1.85
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.64	1.98	(8)	1.61	1.91	1.61	1.44	(8)	1.98	1.63	1.35
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.33	(8)	0.59	0.21	0.18	0.06	(8)	0.45	0.10	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 032	210	51	75	84	1 822	594	66	513	294	355
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	1 700	116	6	55	55	1 584	553	65	385	266	315
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 477	91	5	37	49	1 385	533	65	234	246	307
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 325	69	5	24	35	1 255	493	63	180	224	295
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 007	43	5	18	20	965	399	49	101	154	262
UNDER 6 YEARS	645	21	3	6	12	624	252	33	51	79	209
UNDER 3 YEARS	367	6	-	1	4	362	151	25	25	41	120
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 347	263	16	139	108	4 084	1 636	172	936	720	620
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 938	214	12	100	101	3 725	1 597	172	674	673	609
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 346	164	12	79	72	3 183	1 418	151	483	567	564
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 194	90	12	31	47	2 105	965	100	243	325	472
UNDER 6 YEARS	981	31	5	7	19	950	408	54	78	118	292
UNDER 3 YEARS	468	10	-	2	8	458	199	36	31	49	142
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 032	210	51	75	84	1 822	594	66	513	294	355
NONE UNDER 18	708	141	47	46	49	567	101	3	333	70	60
1 UNDER 18	430	25	2	8	15	406	106	24	61	80	135
2 UNDER 18	341	23	1	8	14	318	123	12	44	53	86
3 UNDER 18	206	8	-	5	3	199	91	14	20	34	40
4 UNDER 18	166	10	2	6	3	156	94	8	20	19	15
5 UNDER 18	100	2	-	2	-	98	40	3	21	17	18
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	81	1	-	1	-	80	39	3	15	21	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 346	164	12	79	72	3 183	1 418	151	483	567	564
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.65	0.78	(8)	1.06	0.86	1.75	2.39	(8)	0.94	1.93	1.59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.53	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	2.54	2.87	(8)	2.68	2.53	1.91
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	226	13	-	3	10	213	76	24	14	28	71
NONE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 UNDER 18	120	6	-	2	4	114	36	15	6	11	45
2 UNDER 18	47	2	-	-	2	45	15	5	3	8	14
3 UNDER 18	31	1	-	-	1	30	12	1	2	7	8
4 UNDER 18	17	3	-	1	1	14	10	1	-	1	1
5 UNDER 18	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	6	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	417	34	-	6	28	384	141	46	35	51	111
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	(8)	-	(8)	(8)	1.80	1.86	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.85	(8)	-	(8)	(8)	1.80	1.86	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE GROUPS, BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN HUSBAND- WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED- HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
ALL CLASSES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	48.1	60.6	68.7	57.1	56.2	45.3	27.2	33.1	54.2	38.9	64.1
3 PERSONS	23.2	19.9	19.7	16.3	22.9	24.0	25.8	27.2	20.6	30.0	17.8
4 PERSONS	13.2	9.9	7.6	12.8	9.7	13.9	18.3	20.1	11.1	16.3	8.8
5 PERSONS	7.3	5.5	2.4	6.2	7.7	7.7	13.2	9.3	6.2	6.9	4.7
6 PERSONS	4.3	2.8	1.3	4.4	2.8	4.6	7.6	5.2	4.0	4.3	2.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	3.9	1.3	0.2	3.1	0.8	4.5	7.7	7.1	4.0	3.6	2.2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.9	34.9	10.4	39.5	53.5	65.4	87.9	85.9	42.9	83.0	54.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.2	92.8	88.8	91.4	97.5	94.5	99.2	97.9	91.6	99.0	85.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	26.2	36.1	47.3	53.5	17.3	23.6	5.2	8.4	44.4	7.1	29.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	76.5	50.3	3.5	78.5	70.6	82.2	94.7	92.3	77.4	93.0	52.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.0	37.3	2.9	62.7	64.9	67.3	91.4	87.6	43.5	86.4	50.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.9	26.5	2.5	27.3	47.6	57.5	82.9	82.2	29.3	78.9	49.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.1	17.2	1.9	10.6	25.6	41.1	65.6	64.5	14.2	56.4	43.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	20.0	4.9	1.3	3.8	9.0	23.3	41.7	37.9	5.7	26.0	35.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.1	1.6	0.3	0.6	3.6	11.9	23.3	25.5	2.1	9.9	22.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7
NONE UNDER 18	48.1	73.5	97.5	72.7	52.4	42.5	17.1	17.8	70.7	21.1	50.5
1 UNDER 18	20.7	13.5	1.3	13.3	24.9	22.3	22.4	27.2	14.0	31.4	26.3
2 UNDER 18	14.7	7.2	0.9	6.8	13.4	16.4	22.9	23.7	7.1	25.5	12.2
3 UNDER 18	8.0	2.4	—	2.7	4.4	9.3	16.3	17.3	4.0	11.7	6.2
4 UNDER 18	4.3	2.6	0.4	2.7	4.6	4.7	11.0	6.1	1.8	5.1	2.1
5 UNDER 18	2.4	0.4	—	1.0	0.3	2.8	5.8	2.5	1.3	2.9	2.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.7	0.2	—	0.7	—	2.1	4.4	5.4	1.0	2.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	—	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)	—	—
1 UNDER 18	59.5	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	60.2	55.1	60.3	(b)	59.4	69.3
2 UNDER 18	24.2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	24.2	24.0	32.3	(b)	25.1	17.2
3 UNDER 18	9.4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	9.0	9.8	3.6	(b)	11.3	9.4
4 UNDER 18	4.7	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	4.4	9.2	2.0	(b)	2.5	2.7
5 UNDER 18	1.1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1.2	1.9	—	(b)	1.0	—
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1.0	—	1.8	(b)	0.8	1.4
WHITE											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	53.4	62.6	72.4	58.8	56.4	51.0	31.2	34.4	59.8	40.9	81.1
3 PERSONS	23.6	19.7	18.3	18.0	22.5	24.6	29.7	30.2	20.7	31.5	10.4
4 PERSONS	12.1	9.1	6.1	11.5	10.2	12.7	18.8	18.1	10.2	15.8	4.5
5 PERSONS	5.6	5.0	2.1	5.2	7.6	5.9	10.3	7.9	4.4	6.3	2.5
6 PERSONS	3.2	2.4	1.1	3.6	2.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	3.1	3.4	0.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2.1	1.1	—	3.0	0.7	2.3	3.8	6.5	1.8	2.1	0.9
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.3	31.9	7.3	35.7	52.4	58.8	85.5	82.5	37.0	82.4	29.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.2	92.5	87.8	92.3	97.0	93.4	99.4	97.0	90.9	98.9	76.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	29.6	40.1	51.6	55.3	17.2	26.9	5.5	11.9	46.2	6.8	45.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	74.0	49.7	2.5	79.6	71.4	80.3	96.1	89.8	77.6	93.4	23.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.2	36.5	2.2	60.8	65.8	63.6	92.8	83.1	42.6	89.2	24.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	47.1	25.1	1.8	24.2	46.2	52.9	82.6	77.3	27.2	79.4	24.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	31.2	11.8	1.1	7.9	25.0	36.2	63.7	62.2	12.1	56.9	21.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	15.7	3.9	0.7	2.9	7.8	18.8	40.6	36.8	3.9	25.7	19.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	7.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	3.0	9.0	21.7	23.0	1.4	9.0	15.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE GROUPS, BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN HUSBAND- WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED; HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.											
WHITE--CON.											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4
NONE UNDER 18	52.8	74.9	98.2	78.8	51.8	47.1	17.4	22.7	72.8	20.6	74.8
1 UNDER 18	20.6	13.4	1.1	13.1	25.4	22.4	26.1	24.1	14.8	32.5	17.5
2 UNDER 18	14.1	6.7	0.7	6.1	12.9	16.0	25.0	25.1	6.7	27.2	3.9
3 UNDER 18	7.1	2.3	-	2.1	4.6	8.4	17.0	15.9	3.4	11.8	2.3
4 UNDER 18	2.9	2.3	-	1.6	5.0	3.1	7.1	5.0	1.2	4.4	0.6
5 UNDER 18	1.5	0.4	-	0.8	0.3	1.8	5.1	2.0	0.6	2.3	0.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	0.1	-	0.4	-	1.1	2.3	5.3	0.5	1.1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	100.0	100.0	(U)	(U)	100.0	(U)
NONE UNDER 18	-	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	-	-	(U)	(U)	-	(U)
1 UNDER 18	63.3	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	64.4	60.3	(U)	(U)	64.0	(U)
2 UNDER 18	26.3	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	26.2	27.2	(U)	(U)	25.0	(U)
3 UNDER 18	6.3	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	5.4	5.8	(U)	(U)	6.9	(U)
4 UNDER 18	3.3	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	3.2	6.7	(U)	(U)	2.0	(U)
5 UNDER 18	0.4	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	0.5	-	(U)	(U)	1.2	(U)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)	0.4	-	(U)	(U)	0.9	(U)
NEGRO											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.6	51.3	(U)	52.3	54.1	31.6	22.3	(U)	36.5	30.4	41.2
3 PERSONS	22.3	22.0	(U)	9.8	24.5	22.3	21.6	(U)	19.6	23.4	27.4
4 PERSONS	15.3	10.5	(U)	15.5	7.8	15.9	17.6	(U)	12.2	19.2	14.1
5 PERSONS	12.0	8.3	(U)	9.8	8.5	12.4	16.6	(U)	11.9	9.3	7.9
6 PERSONS	7.6	5.4	(U)	8.5	3.7	7.9	9.9	(U)	7.4	8.2	9.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	9.2	2.5	(U)	4.1	1.3	10.0	11.9	(U)	12.4	9.5	3.9
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.9	51.7	(U)	53.5	57.7	82.1	90.5	(U)	63.8	85.4	89.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.8	94.0	(U)	86.6	100.0	77.2	99.1	(U)	93.5	99.6	96.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.7	28.0	(U)	47.1	19.0	15.4	5.1	(U)	38.4	9.3	7.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	83.7	55.3	(U)	73.7	65.3	86.9	93.1	(U)	75.1	90.6	88.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	72.7	43.5	(U)	49.6	59.0	76.0	89.8	(U)	45.7	83.7	80.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.2	32.9	(U)	39.1	41.9	68.9	83.0	(U)	35.1	76.1	83.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.6	20.3	(U)	23.5	24.2	52.9	67.1	(U)	19.7	52.5	73.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	31.7	9.8	(U)	8.1	13.8	34.2	42.4	(U)	10.0	26.9	58.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	18.1	2.7	(U)	1.8	5.2	19.9	25.4	(U)	4.6	14.0	33.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(U)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	34.8	67.1	(U)	60.9	58.1	31.1	17.0	(U)	64.9	23.9	16.8
1 UNDER 18	21.2	11.7	(U)	10.7	17.7	22.3	17.9	(U)	11.8	27.2	38.0
2 UNDER 18	16.8	11.2	(U)	10.4	17.2	17.4	20.8	(U)	8.6	17.9	24.3
3 UNDER 18	10.2	3.7	(U)	6.0	3.9	10.9	15.2	(U)	3.9	11.7	11.3
4 UNDER 18	8.2	5.0	(U)	9.0	3.1	8.5	15.8	(U)	3.9	6.5	4.1
5 UNDER 18	4.9	0.8	(U)	2.2	-	5.4	6.7	(U)	4.0	5.6	5.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	4.0	0.6	(U)	1.6	-	4.4	6.6	(U)	2.9	7.2	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	100.0	100.0	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
NONE UNDER 18	-	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	-	-	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
1 UNDER 18	53.3	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	53.7	47.9	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
2 UNDER 18	20.8	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	21.3	19.5	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
3 UNDER 18	13.7	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	13.9	15.4	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
4 UNDER 18	7.3	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	6.6	12.6	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
5 UNDER 18	2.4	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	2.5	4.5	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.3	(U)	-	(U)	(U)	2.0	-	(U)	(U)	(U)	(U)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. (U) SMALLER THAN 75,000.

Table 14. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD, BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY: 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY: 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL FAMILIES												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	26 858	2 784	4 322	10 933	4 117	4 702	27 515	9 389	4 711	7 693	2 522	3 201
WHITE	23 521	2 287	3 381	9 694	3 739	4 420	24 956	8 016	4 226	7 277	2 400	3 036
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	3 337	498	941	1 239	378	281	2 559	1 373	484	416	122	164
NEGRO	2 974	477	889	1 121	322	164	2 292	1 284	436	359	100	113
TOTAL MEMBERS	104 973	12 835	17 946	41 947	14 883	17 362	84 219	27 828	14 307	23 732	7 740	10 612
WHITE	91 112	10 300	13 856	37 075	13 503	16 378	74 518	22 511	12 456	22 200	7 345	10 007
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	13 021	2 535	4 091	4 871	1 380	984	9 701	5 317	1 852	1 531	395	605
NEGRO	12 465	2 415	3 892	4 425	1 186	548	9 651	4 973	1 632	1 340	319	387
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.91	4.61	4.15	3.84	3.62	3.69	3.06	2.96	3.04	3.08	3.07	3.32
WHITE	3.87	4.50	4.10	3.82	3.61	3.71	2.99	2.81	2.95	3.05	3.06	3.30
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	4.15	5.09	4.35	3.93	3.63	3.50	3.79	3.67	3.62	3.68	3.23	3.68
NEGRO	4.19	5.06	4.38	3.95	3.68	3.34	3.78	3.87	3.74	3.73	3.20	3.44
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	26 858	2 784	4 322	10 933	4 117	4 702	27 515	9 389	4 711	7 693	2 522	3 201
2 PERSONS	5 596	367	707	2 213	1 104	1 206	14 335	5 576	2 487	3 712	1 217	1 343
3 PERSONS	5 978	511	976	2 622	967	902	5 596	1 679	985	1 729	562	641
4 PERSONS	6 941	603	1 088	2 856	1 058	1 335	5 657	914	579	1 160	410	595
5 PERSONS	4 390	482	720	1 832	566	790	1 966	525	341	602	177	322
6 PERSONS	2 211	364	432	862	255	298	979	271	169	284	84	171
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 742	458	398	548	167	171	982	425	150	206	73	128
TOTAL MEMBERS	104 973	12 835	17 946	41 947	14 883	17 362	84 219	27 828	14 307	23 732	7 740	10 612
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.91	4.61	4.15	3.84	3.62	3.69	3.06	2.96	3.04	3.08	3.07	3.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	26 858	2 784	4 322	10 933	4 117	4 702	27 515	9 389	4 711	7 693	2 522	3 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN												
OF ANY AGE	21 899	2 444	3 784	9 029	3 107	3 534	13 578	3 922	2 241	4 138	1 359	1 868
UNDER 25 YEARS	21 877	2 438	3 773	9 026	3 107	3 532	11 443	2 770	1 980	3 709	1 227	1 757
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 511	2 373	3 700	8 878	3 058	3 502	8 060	1 972	1 389	2 590	852	1 257
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 102	2 040	3 226	7 896	2 760	3 180	3 321	899	556	998	342	526
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 036	1 319	2 159	5 422	1 942	2 192	766	236	138	230	60	104
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 129	785	1 332	3 364	1 245	1 404	273	78	55	78	27	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 318	7 255	9 722	20 630	6 754	7 957	27 416	7 901	4 602	8 097	2 697	4 120
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 239	7 235	9 698	20 604	6 749	7 952	20 016	6 124	4 048	7 429	2 473	3 941
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 586	6 737	9 145	19 607	6 443	7 654	14 724	3 920	2 455	4 470	1 494	2 384
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 413	4 582	6 494	14 575	4 907	5 855	4 755	1 385	801	1 361	452	727
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 229	2 036	3 104	7 342	2 662	3 085	917	290	162	272	76	117
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 173	961	1 554	3 737	1 370	1 552	309	100	59	84	29	37
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	26 858	2 784	4 322	10 933	4 117	4 702	27 515	9 389	4 711	7 693	2 522	3 201
NONE UNDER 18	5 347	411	623	2 055	1 059	1 199	19 485	7 417	3 322	5 103	1 070	1 943
1 UNDER 18	6 327	516	1 030	2 782	1 040	959	4 193	984	766	1 419	452	572
2 UNDER 18	7 371	650	1 170	3 054	1 109	1 387	2 107	460	336	695	246	368
3 UNDER 18	4 301	492	708	1 795	540	765	962	252	158	283	79	190
4 UNDER 18	1 990	306	415	778	230	260	459	128	75	123	42	90
5 UNDER 18	901	224	209	294	89	85	197	81	33	31	17	35
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	622	184	167	174	50	46	142	66	19	34	16	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 586	6 737	9 145	19 607	6 443	7 654	14 724	3 920	2 455	4 470	1 494	2 384
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	2.42	2.12	1.79	1.57	1.63	0.54	0.42	0.52	0.58	0.59	0.75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILD	2.31	2.84	2.47	2.21	2.11	2.19	1.83	1.99	1.77	1.73	1.75	1.90
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	23 023	2 232	3 312	9 324	3 674	4 480	23 291	7 667	4 001	6 540	2 197	2 885
WHITE	21 021	1 936	2 852	8 583	3 409	4 240	21 565	6 751	3 694	6 265	2 116	2 758
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	2 002	296	460	741	265	241	1 726	916	307	285	81	127
NEGRO	1 718	277	428	661	216	133	1 515	852	272	248	54	85
TOTAL MEMBERS	91 642	10 574	14 113	36 669	13 543	16 743	72 180	22 642	12 264	20 633	6 886	9 755
WHITE	83 020	8 977	12 042	33 611	12 531	15 858	65 560	19 098	11 042	19 534	6 616	9 251
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	8 622	1 597	2 071	3 058	1 011	885	6 620	3 544	1 222	1 099	270	484
NEGRO	7 496	1 491	1 957	2 735	840	472	6 211	3 297	1 057	935	194	289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.98	4.74	4.26	3.93	3.69	3.76	3.10	2.95	3.07	3.15	3.13	3.38
WHITE	3.95	4.64	4.22	3.92	3.68	3.76	3.04	2.83	2.99	3.13	3.13	3.36
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	4.31	5.40	4.50	4.13	3.81	3.67	3.84	3.87	3.99	3.72	3.23	3.81
NEGRO	4.36	5.35	4.57	4.14	3.88	3.55	3.81	3.87	3.88	3.78	3.21	3.41
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	23 023	2 232	3 312	9 324	3 674	4 480	23 291	7 667	4 001	6 540	2 197	2 885
2 PERSONS	4 299	239	431	1 321	908	1 091	11 758	4 562	2 062	2 990	1 000	1 143
3 PERSONS	4 933	385	708	2 157	838	845	4 767	1 354	843	1 472	505	592
4 PERSONS	6 253	497	906	2 560	987	1 303	3 280	757	518	1 066	382	556
5 PERSONS	4 034	426	588	1 694	549	778	1 737	419	297	552	159	310
6 PERSONS	1 968	293	360	788	234	294	876	224	147	264	79	162
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 536	393	320	494	158	170	874	351	134	196	72	122
TOTAL MEMBERS	91 642	10 574	14 113	36 669	13 543	16 743	72 180	22 642	12 264	20 633	6 886	9 755
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.98	4.74	4.26	3.93	3.69	3.76	3.10	2.95	3.07	3.15	3.13	3.38

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLES.

Table 14. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD, BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD:
MARCH 1973—Continued

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.												
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	23 023	2 232	3 312	9 324	3 674	4 480	23 291	7 667	4 001	6 540	2 197	2 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	18 567	1 971	2 848	7 627	2 742	3 379	10 742	2 789	1 776	3 353	1 149	1 675
UNDER 25 YEARS	18 557	1 966	2 843	7 627	2 742	3 379	9 766	2 293	1 636	3 155	1 077	1 606
UNDER 10 YEARS	18 337	1 929	2 796	7 538	2 717	3 357	7 050	1 675	1 165	2 275	762	1 173
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 495	1 691	2 491	6 770	2 476	3 067	3 017	802	484	913	319	499
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 468	1 100	1 683	4 750	1 791	2 145	724	219	132	215	60	97
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 334	662	1 074	3 037	1 173	1 388	262	73	52	75	27	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	44 148	5 810	7 214	17 460	6 017	7 647	22 773	6 055	3 720	6 879	2 346	3 773
UNDER 25 YEARS	44 113	5 799	7 206	17 445	6 016	7 647	20 994	5 156	3 427	6 513	2 210	3 649
UNDER 10 YEARS	42 104	5 433	6 826	16 687	5 777	7 381	13 133	3 406	2 106	4 011	1 364	2 246
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 356	3 750	4 936	12 526	4 450	5 695	4 353	1 246	711	1 252	452	692
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 036	1 688	2 409	6 437	2 477	3 025	868	270	153	256	76	112
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 225	802	1 232	3 364	1 294	1 533	296	93	56	81	29	37
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	23 023	2 232	3 312	9 324	3 674	4 480	23 291	7 667	4 001	6 540	2 197	2 885
NONE UNDER 18	4 686	503	516	1 786	959	1 123	16 241	5 992	2 856	4 265	1 436	1 712
1 UNDER 18	5 300	425	767	2 310	898	900	3 552	614	621	1 200	395	522
2 UNDER 18	6 396	534	914	2 622	991	1 335	1 894	395	299	628	223	349
3 UNDER 18	3 733	403	541	1 554	496	739	883	223	134	269	73	183
4 UNDER 18	1 695	253	308	671	210	253	406	106	61	115	38	83
5 UNDER 18	729	169	154	242	77	85	180	70	32	28	17	33
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	485	146	111	138	46	45	138	66	19	35	16	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42 104	5 433	6 826	16 687	5 777	7 381	13 133	3 406	2 106	4 011	1 364	2 246
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.83	2.43	2.06	1.79	1.57	1.65	0.56	0.44	0.53	0.61	0.62	0.48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILD	2.30	2.82	2.44	2.21	2.13	2.20	1.86	2.03	1.81	1.76	1.79	1.91
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 292	459	919	1 407	350	158	3 315	1 316	589	925	262	223
WHITE	2 062	273	469	950	246	124	2 610	938	428	829	225	190
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	1 230	186	449	458	104	34	705	378	160	96	37	33
NEGRO	1 162	183	431	422	98	28	660	356	148	92	37	27
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 739	1 966	3 539	4 715	1 085	434	9 525	4 043	1 706	2 470	690	616
WHITE	8 861	1 094	1 648	3 015	745	358	6 879	2 544	1 130	2 121	576	507
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	4 878	873	1 890	1 700	340	75	2 647	1 499	576	349	114	109
NEGRO	4 633	858	1 808	1 582	318	66	2 492	1 414	531	337	114	96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.57	4.28	3.85	3.35	3.10	2.75	2.87	3.07	2.90	2.67	2.64	2.77
WHITE	3.33	4.00	3.51	3.18	3.03	2.88	2.64	2.71	2.64	2.56	2.56	2.67
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	3.96	4.69	4.21	3.72	3.27	1.81	3.75	3.96	3.59	3.63	1.81	1.81
NEGRO	3.99	4.69	4.20	3.75	3.25	1.81	3.78	3.97	3.58	3.67	1.81	1.81
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 292	459	919	1 407	350	158	3 315	1 316	589	925	262	223
1 PERSON	994	82	234	465	132	81	2 002	752	353	580	176	141
2 PERSONS	926	105	241	418	118	44	659	259	112	213	44	31
3 PERSONS	625	94	174	272	60	25	298	123	52	68	25	30
4 PERSONS	329	54	124	129	13	7	177	76	39	42	11	8
5 PERSONS	220	62	69	71	17	1	84	38	19	14	4	5
6 PERSONS	199	63	77	52	8	1	96	68	13	9	1	5
7 PERSONS OR MORE												
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 739	1 966	3 539	4 715	1 085	434	9 525	4 043	1 706	2 470	690	616
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.57	4.28	3.85	3.35	3.10	2.75	2.87	3.07	2.90	2.67	2.64	2.77
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 292	459	919	1 407	350	158	3 315	1 316	589	925	262	223
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	3 099	437	886	1 327	327	122	2 336	913	434	667	173	148
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 088	436	880	1 323	327	122	1 363	377	285	465	124	110
UNDER 10 YEARS	2 967	416	857	1 269	310	115	831	244	189	267	74	57
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 471	334	710	1 076	261	90	246	78	60	72	20	16
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 505	211	458	650	148	38	33	17	5	9	3	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	771	121	249	318	71	13	10	5	3	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 663	1 367	2 389	3 021	659	228	3 835	1 513	737	1 032	291	263
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 634	1 357	2 374	3 016	659	228	2 485	763	513	772	223	214
UNDER 10 YEARS	7 045	1 240	2 214	2 789	598	204	1 305	426	294	379	113	93
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 813	803	1 497	1 966	422	125	328	116	74	88	27	24
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 110	339	666	878	179	46	41	20	8	10	3	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	916	157	308	364	74	13	12	7	3	1	1	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 292	459	919	1 407	350	158	3 315	1 316	589	925	262	223
NONE UNDER 18	326	43	62	136	40	43	2 483	1 073	400	658	188	165
1 UNDER 18	941	85	245	435	127	49	531	143	122	188	44	33
2 UNDER 18	913	102	242	415	112	42	169	44	35	55	21	15
3 UNDER 18	541	88	159	234	41	19	71	26	20	13	6	6
4 UNDER 18	270	50	101	99	19	4	40	19	12	5	3	1
5 UNDER 18	166	53	53	50	10	1	17	11	2	3	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	135	38	56	36	5	1	3	1	1	3	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 045	1 240	2 214	2 789	598	204	1 305	426	294	379	113	93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.70	2.41	1.98	1.71	1.29	0.39	0.32	0.50	0.41	0.43	0.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILD	2.37	2.98	2.58	2.20	1.93	1.78	1.57	1.75	1.56	1.42	1.53	1.62

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 14. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD, BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD:
MARCH 1973—Continued
 (Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	87.6	82.4	78.2	86.7	90.8	94.0	90.7	85.4	89.7	94.6	95.2	94.9
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	12.4	17.9	21.8	11.3	9.2	6.0	9.3	14.6	10.3	5.4	4.8	5.1
NEGRO	11.1	17.1	20.6	10.3	7.8	3.5	8.3	13.7	9.3	4.7	4.0	3.5
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	20.8	13.2	16.4	20.2	26.8	25.6	52.1	59.4	52.8	48.3	48.3	42.0
3 PERSONS	22.3	18.3	22.6	24.0	23.5	19.2	20.3	17.9	20.9	22.5	22.3	20.0
4 PERSONS	25.8	21.7	25.2	26.1	25.7	28.4	13.3	9.7	12.3	15.1	16.2	18.6
5 PERSONS	16.3	17.3	16.7	16.8	15.7	10.8	7.1	5.6	7.2	7.8	7.0	10.1
6 PERSONS	8.2	13.1	10.0	7.9	6.2	6.3	3.6	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.3	5.3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	6.5	16.4	9.2	5.0	4.1	3.6	3.6	4.5	3.2	2.7	2.9	4.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	81.5	87.8	87.5	82.6	75.5	75.2	49.3	41.8	48.6	53.8	53.9	58.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	81.5	87.8	87.3	82.6	75.5	75.1	41.6	29.5	42.1	48.2	48.7	54.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.1	85.2	85.6	81.2	74.3	74.5	29.3	21.0	29.5	33.7	33.8	39.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	71.1	73.3	74.6	72.2	67.1	67.6	12.1	9.6	11.8	13.0	13.6	16.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	48.5	47.4	50.0	49.6	47.2	46.6	2.8	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.4	3.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	30.3	28.2	30.8	30.8	30.2	29.9	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	19.9	14.8	14.4	18.8	25.7	25.5	70.7	79.0	70.5	66.3	66.2	60.7
1 UNDER 18	23.0	18.5	23.8	25.4	25.3	20.4	15.2	10.5	16.3	18.4	17.9	17.9
2 UNDER 18	27.4	23.4	27.1	27.9	26.9	29.5	7.7	4.9	7.2	9.0	9.8	11.5
3 UNDER 18	16.0	17.7	16.4	16.4	13.1	16.3	3.5	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.1	5.9
4 UNDER 18	7.4	11.0	9.6	7.1	5.6	5.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.8
5 UNDER 18	3.4	8.0	4.8	2.7	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.3	6.6	3.9	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.1
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	91.3	86.7	85.1	92.1	92.0	94.6	92.0	88.1	92.3	95.5	96.3	95.6
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	8.7	13.3	14.9	7.9	7.2	5.4	7.4	11.9	7.7	4.5	3.7	4.4
NEGRO	7.5	12.5	12.9	7.1	5.9	3.0	6.5	11.1	6.8	3.8	2.7	2.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	18.7	10.7	13.0	17.5	24.7	24.3	50.5	59.5	51.6	45.7	45.5	39.6
3 PERSONS	21.4	17.2	21.4	25.1	22.8	18.9	20.5	17.7	21.1	22.5	23.0	20.5
4 PERSONS	27.2	22.3	27.4	27.5	26.9	29.1	14.1	9.9	12.9	16.3	17.4	19.3
5 PERSONS	17.5	19.1	17.7	18.2	14.9	17.4	7.5	5.5	7.4	8.4	7.3	10.8
6 PERSONS	8.5	12.1	10.9	8.4	6.4	6.6	3.8	2.9	3.7	4.0	3.6	5.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	8.7	17.6	9.7	5.3	4.3	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.0	3.3	4.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	80.1	88.3	88.0	81.8	74.6	75.4	46.1	36.4	44.4	51.3	52.3	58.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	80.1	88.1	85.8	81.8	74.6	75.4	41.9	29.9	40.9	48.2	49.0	55.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	79.6	86.4	84.4	80.8	73.9	74.9	30.3	21.8	29.1	34.8	34.7	40.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	71.6	75.7	75.2	72.6	67.4	68.5	13.0	10.5	12.1	14.0	14.5	17.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	49.6	49.3	50.9	50.9	48.7	47.9	3.1	2.9	3.3	3.3	2.7	3.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	31.9	29.7	32.4	32.6	31.9	31.0	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	23.4	13.6	15.6	19.2	28.1	25.1	69.7	78.2	70.9	65.2	65.3	59.3
1 UNDER 18	23.0	19.0	23.2	24.8	24.4	20.1	15.3	10.6	15.5	18.3	18.0	18.1
2 UNDER 18	27.8	23.9	27.6	28.1	27.0	29.8	8.1	5.2	7.5	9.6	10.1	12.1
3 UNDER 18	16.2	18.0	16.3	16.7	13.5	16.5	3.8	2.9	3.4	4.1	3.3	6.4
4 UNDER 18	7.4	11.3	9.3	7.2	5.7	5.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.9
5 UNDER 18	3.2	7.6	4.7	2.6	2.1	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	6.5	3.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 14. CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD, BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON-												
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
RACE OF HEAD												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	92.6	59.5	51.1	67.5	70.3	78.7	78.7	71.3	72.8	89.6	85.9	85.2
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	57.4	40.5	48.9	32.5	29.7	21.3	21.3	28.7	27.2	10.4	14.1	14.8
NEGRO	35.3	39.9	46.9	30.0	28.0	18.0	19.9	27.0	25.2	9.9	14.1	12.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	30.2	17.8	25.5	33.1	37.8	51.0	60.4	57.1	59.9	62.7	67.4	63.2
3 PERSONS	28.1	22.9	26.2	29.7	33.8	27.6	19.9	19.7	19.0	23.0	16.8	14.1
4 PERSONS	19.0	20.4	19.0	19.3	17.1	15.9	9.0	9.3	8.9	7.3	9.4	13.4
5 PERSONS	10.0	11.8	13.5	9.2	4.3	4.5	5.3	5.8	6.7	4.5	4.2	3.8
6 PERSONS	6.7	13.4	7.5	5.1	4.8	0.9	2.5	2.9	3.2	1.6	1.7	3.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	6.0	13.7	8.3	3.7	2.2	-	2.9	5.2	2.2	1.0	0.5	2.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	94.1	95.3	96.4	94.3	93.5	77.1	70.5	69.4	73.8	72.2	66.2	66.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	93.8	95.0	95.8	94.1	93.5	77.1	41.1	28.7	48.5	50.3	47.4	49.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	90.1	90.6	93.3	90.2	88.5	72.7	25.1	18.5	32.1	28.9	28.3	25.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	75.0	72.7	77.3	76.5	74.6	56.9	7.4	5.9	10.1	7.8	7.7	7.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	45.7	46.0	49.9	46.2	42.3	24.0	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.0	-	1.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.4	26.3	27.1	22.6	20.2	8.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	9.9	9.4	6.7	9.8	11.5	27.3	74.9	81.5	67.9	71.1	71.7	74.3
1 UNDER 18	28.6	18.5	26.6	30.9	36.4	31.4	16.0	10.9	20.7	20.4	16.1	15.0
2 UNDER 18	27.7	22.1	26.3	29.5	32.1	26.4	5.1	3.4	5.9	5.9	7.9	6.6
3 UNDER 18	16.4	19.2	17.3	16.6	11.6	12.3	2.1	2.0	3.3	1.4	2.2	2.0
4 UNDER 18	8.2	11.0	11.0	7.1	4.3	2.7	1.2	1.4	2.0	0.5	1.3	0.7
5 UNDER 18	5.1	11.5	5.8	3.6	2.8	-	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	-	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	4.1	8.4	6.1	2.6	1.3	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 15. AGE OF YOUNGEST OWN CHILD BY AGE OF OLDEST OWN CHILD, FOR FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD IN FAMILY								
		LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 OR 2 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 13 YEARS	14 TO 17 YEARS	18 OR 19 YEARS	20 TO 24 YEARS	25 YEARS AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	35 476	2 859	5 345	5 398	5 962	5 150	4 686	1 712	2 008	2 115
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 018	1 018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	2 527	416	2 111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	3 608	651	1 288	1 670	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	4 609	366	1 096	1 656	1 491	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	5 300	227	592	1 088	1 815	1 577	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 276	139	311	651	1 514	1 966	2 595	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	3 882	24	82	185	362	783	879	1 166	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 640	16	55	129	426	721	1 041	437	1 815	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	2 816	1	9	19	54	103	171	109	193	2 156
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 734	6 916	12 608	13 887	17 115	12 995	8 711	2 507	2 748	2 646
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 052	1 052	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	3 078	843	2 235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	6 338	1 552	2 784	2 362	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	10 277	1 180	3 127	3 422	2 049	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	13 716	907	2 259	3 589	4 760	2 201	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	19 270	743	1 471	2 673	5 831	5 269	3 284	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	9 601	149	418	893	2 364	2 496	2 032	1 229	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 866	88	302	661	1 860	2 647	2 854	987	2 246	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	4 737	3	33	88	252	382	542	291	502	2 646
AVERAGE CHILDREN PER FAMILY	2.25	2.28	2.27	2.57	2.87	2.52	1.86	1.46	1.37	1.23
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1.03	1.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	1.22	2.02	1.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	1.76	2.39	2.13	1.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	2.23	3.22	2.85	2.37	1.37	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	2.59	3.89	3.82	3.30	2.62	1.40	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	2.65	5.33	4.72	4.11	3.61	2.68	1.27	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	2.61	(8)	5.33	4.82	4.20	3.19	2.31	1.05	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2.51	(8)	(8)	5.28	4.37	3.67	2.74	2.26	1.24	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	1.68	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	3.71	3.17	2.67	2.59	1.23
FAMILIES WITH 1 OWN CHILD										
TOTAL	12 726	1 003	1 946	1 253	966	1 005	1 917	1 110	1 570	1 997
FAMILIES WITH 2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	22 750	1 857	3 599	4 145	4 997	4 145	2 768	602	438	199
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	581	416	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	2 355	651	1 288	416	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	3 644	366	1 096	1 556	526	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	4 295	227	592	1 088	1 815	572	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 358	139	311	651	1 514	1 966	678	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	2 572	24	82	185	362	783	879	56	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 069	16	55	129	426	721	1 041	437	244	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	859	1	9	19	54	103	171	109	193	199
FAMILIES WITH 2 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	10 978	951	1 726	1 788	1 730	1 888	1 843	492	374	186
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	561	400	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 893	418	1 071	404	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	1 989	84	393	1 066	445	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	1 714	25	62	210	918	498	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 926	4	26	73	254	977	591	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	1 011	1	3	18	54	232	646	56	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 349	1	4	12	49	149	537	369	228	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	519	1	3	4	10	32	70	67	146	186
FAMILIES WITH 3 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	6 224	461	925	1 161	1 532	1 279	698	98	56	13
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	20	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	399	196	191	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	1 177	154	465	482	75	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	1 414	76	182	453	632	70	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 532	12	58	162	564	650	85	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	667	3	10	44	146	282	197	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	813	1	13	19	103	246	353	61	17	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	202	-	3	4	12	31	62	37	39	13
FAMILIES WITH 4 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	3 025	215	462	625	881	645	1 179	9	8	-
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	60	34	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	361	87	174	95	5	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	718	52	169	282	211	4	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	941	37	67	176	397	264	-	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	446	-	20	42	155	196	30	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	436	2	2	27	108	167	121	5	-	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	62	-	-	4	4	13	28	4	8	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. AGE OF YOUNGEST OWN CHILD BY AGE OF OLDEST OWN CHILD, FOR FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued
(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD IN FAMILY								
		LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 OR 2 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 13 YEARS	14 TO 17 YEARS	18 OR 19 YEARS	20 TO 24 YEARS	25 YEARS AND OVER
FAMILIES WITH 5 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	2 523	230	486	571	853	333	48	3	-	-
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	117	40	64	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	449	73	178	143	54	-	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	459	86	160	240	398	74	2	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	448	17	49	97	208	73	5	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	471	11	32	72	165	159	30	1	-	-
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	76	-	3	6	28	27	11	1	-	-
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
ALL FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	2.9	35.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	7.1	14.6	38.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	10.2	22.8	23.2	30.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	13.0	12.8	19.8	30.7	25.0	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	14.9	8.0	10.7	20.2	30.4	30.6	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	20.5	4.9	5.6	12.1	27.1	38.2	55.4	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	10.4	0.9	1.5	3.4	9.4	15.2	18.8	68.1	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	13.1	0.5	1.0	2.4	7.1	14.0	22.2	25.5	90.4	-
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	7.9	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.6	6.4	9.6	100.0
FAMILIES WITH 1 OWN CHILD										
TOTAL.....	35.9	35.1	35.1	23.2	16.2	19.5	40.9	64.8	78.2	90.8
FAMILIES WITH 2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	0.1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	2.6	22.4	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	10.4	35.0	35.8	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	16.0	19.7	30.4	40.0	10.5	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	18.9	12.2	16.4	26.3	36.3	15.8	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	23.6	7.5	8.6	15.7	32.3	47.4	24.5	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	11.5	1.3	2.3	4.5	11.3	18.9	31.7	9.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	13.5	0.1	1.5	3.1	8.5	17.4	37.6	72.6	55.8	-
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	3.8	0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.4	6.2	18.1	44.2	100.0
FAMILIES WITH 2 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	0.1	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	5.1	42.0	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	17.2	43.9	62.1	22.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	18.1	8.9	22.8	59.6	25.7	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	15.6	2.7	3.6	11.8	53.0	26.4	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	17.5	0.4	1.5	4.1	14.7	51.8	32.1	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	9.2	0.1	0.2	1.0	3.1	12.3	35.1	11.4	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	12.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.9	7.9	29.1	75.1	60.9	-
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	4.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.7	3.8	13.5	39.1	100.0
FAMILIES WITH 3 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	0.3	3.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	6.4	42.6	20.6	1.0	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	18.9	33.5	50.2	41.5	4.9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	22.7	16.6	19.7	39.1	41.2	5.5	-	-	(B)	(B)
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	24.6	2.7	6.3	13.9	36.8	50.8	12.2	-	(B)	(B)
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	10.7	0.7	1.1	2.5	9.5	22.0	28.3	-	(B)	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	13.1	0.3	1.4	1.6	6.7	19.3	50.6	62.4	(B)	(B)
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	3.2	-	0.4	0.4	0.8	2.4	8.9	37.6	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 4 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	-
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
1 OR 2 YEARS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
3 TO 5 YEARS.....	2.0	15.7	5.7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
6 TO 9 YEARS.....	11.9	40.4	37.6	15.2	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
10 TO 13 YEARS.....	23.7	24.4	36.6	45.0	23.9	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	-
14 TO 17 YEARS.....	31.1	17.3	14.4	28.2	45.1	40.9	-	(B)	(B)	-
18 OR 19 YEARS.....	14.8	1.4	4.4	6.6	17.6	30.5	16.7	(B)	(B)	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.....	14.4	0.9	1.4	4.2	12.2	25.9	67.7	(B)	(B)	-
25 YEARS AND OVER.....	2.1	-	-	0.7	0.5	2.1	15.6	(B)	(B)	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

Table 15. AGE OF YOUNGEST OWN CHILD BY AGE OF OLDEST OWN CHILD, FOR FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD IN FAMILY								
		LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 OR 2 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 13 YEARS	14 TO 17 YEARS	18 OR 19 YEARS	20 TO 24 YEARS	25 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
FAMILIES WITH 5 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(b)	(b)	-	-
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	(b)	(b)	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	(b)	(b)	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	0.1	1.3	-	-	-	-	(b)	(b)	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	4.6	17.4	13.1	2.3	-	-	(b)	(b)	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	17.8	31.9	36.7	25.0	6.8	-	(b)	(b)	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	38.0	37.4	32.9	62.0	46.1	22.6	(b)	(b)	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	17.7	7.3	10.0	16.9	24.3	21.8	(b)	(b)	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	18.7	4.7	8.7	12.7	19.4	67.7	(b)	(b)	-	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	3.0	-	0.6	1.1	3.2	8.1	(b)	-	-	-
ALL FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	100.0	8.1	15.6	15.2	16.8	16.5	13.2	4.8	5.7	6.1
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	100.0	16.5	83.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	100.0	18.0	35.7	46.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	100.0	7.9	23.8	35.9	32.4	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	100.0	4.3	11.2	20.5	34.3	29.8	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	1.9	4.3	8.9	22.2	27.0	35.7	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	100.0	0.7	2.2	5.0	15.3	21.3	23.9	31.7	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	0.3	1.2	4.8	9.2	15.5	22.4	9.8	39.1	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.9	3.7	6.1	3.9	6.9	76.6
FAMILIES WITH 2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	100.0	8.2	15.6	18.2	22.0	18.2	12.2	2.6	1.9	0.9
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	(b)	(b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	100.0	71.6	28.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	100.0	27.6	54.7	17.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	100.0	10.0	30.1	45.5	14.4	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	100.0	5.3	13.8	25.3	42.3	13.3	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	2.6	5.8	12.1	30.1	36.7	12.6	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	100.0	0.9	3.2	7.2	21.9	30.4	34.2	2.2	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	0.5	1.8	4.2	13.9	23.5	33.9	14.2	8.0	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	0.2	1.1	2.2	6.3	12.0	19.9	12.7	22.5	23.2

(b) = PERCENT LESS THAN 0.05% (b) = PERCENT LESS THAN 0.05% (b) = PERCENT LESS THAN 0.05%

**Table 16. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE,
FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS: MARCH 1973**

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
			NEW YORK- NORTH-EASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTH-WESTERN INDIANA				
ALL RACES								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 838	5 159	2 489	2 506	36 684	21 413	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	54 264	36 858	3 904	1 967	1 849	29 138	17 406	
HUSBAND-WIFE	46 297	31 006	3 149	1 641	1 487	24 730	15 291	
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 432	1 017	148	60	80	729	415	
FEMALE HEAD	6 535	4 835	607	266	283	3 679	1 700	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	13 986	9 979	1 255	522	657	7 546	4 007	
MALE	5 129	3 776	476	231	249	2 820	1 353	
FEMALE	8 858	6 204	779	291	408	4 726	2 654	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	205 771	140 912	15 009	7 846	6 899	111 157	64 859	
UNDER 18 YEARS	68 120	46 412	4 509	2 700	2 109	37 095	21 708	
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 578	81 686	8 873	4 506	4 133	64 174	35 888	
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 077	12 813	1 627	641	657	9 888	7 263	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.01	2.91	3.15	2.75	3.03	3.03	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.99	0.87	1.08	0.84	1.01	1.01	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.74	1.72	1.81	1.65	1.75	1.68	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.27	0.32	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.34	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSE-								
HOLDS	164 339	110 658	11 287	6 156	5 056	88 199	53 682	
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 508	38 521	3 634	2 223	1 669	30 995	18 987	
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 821	65 031	6 774	3 572	3 071	51 614	30 390	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 810	7 105	839	360	316	5 590	4 305	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.55	3.57	3.57	3.75	3.40	3.57	3.51	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	1.24	1.15	1.35	1.12	1.25	1.24	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	2.10	2.15	2.18	2.07	2.09	1.99	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.23	0.27	0.22	0.21	0.23	0.28	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH								
FEMALE HEAD	31 057	22 679	2 761	1 229	1 321	17 368	8 378	
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 622	7 227	793	433	400	5 602	2 395	
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 818	11 094	1 404	586	664	8 440	3 728	
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 617	4 358	564	210	257	3 327	2 259	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.02	2.05	1.99	2.20	1.91	2.07	1.92	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.63	0.65	0.57	0.78	0.58	0.67	0.55	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.96	1.01	1.01	1.05	0.96	1.00	0.86	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.43	0.39	0.41	0.38	0.37	0.40	0.52	
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	60 618	40 812	4 303	2 084	2 122	32 303	19 806	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	48 402	32 248	3 279	1 648	1 558	25 764	16 153	
HUSBAND-WIFE	42 570	28 101	2 771	1 436	1 278	22 417	14 469	
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 206	846	117	46	67	616	359	
FEMALE HEAD	4 626	3 301	391	166	212	2 531	1 325	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	12 216	8 564	1 025	436	654	6 540	3 653	
MALE	4 315	3 126	365	193	211	2 356	1 189	
FEMALE	7 901	5 437	659	242	352	4 183	2 464	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	179 967	120 922	12 386	6 413	5 740	96 383	59 045	
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 613	38 332	3 511	2 086	1 655	31 080	19 280	
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 064	70 985	7 428	3 745	3 490	56 325	33 079	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 290	11 605	1 447	582	595	8 981	6 686	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.97	2.96	2.88	3.08	2.71	2.98	2.98	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.94	0.82	1.00	0.78	0.96	0.97	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.74	1.73	1.80	1.64	1.74	1.67	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.28	0.34	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.34	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSE-								
HOLDS	149 004	98 940	9 783	5 300	4 284	79 572	50 064	
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 336	33 904	3 079	1 885	1 358	27 581	17 432	
18 TO 64 YEARS	87 047	58 460	5 934	3 077	2 634	46 815	28 587	
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 621	6 576	771	338	292	5 176	4 045	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.50	3.52	3.53	3.69	3.35	3.52	3.46	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.21	1.21	1.11	1.31	1.06	1.22	1.20	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	2.08	2.14	2.14	2.06	2.07	1.98	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.23	0.28	0.24	0.23	0.23	0.28	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH								
FEMALE HEAD	22 360	15 768	1 846	752	1 014	12 157	6 592	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 540	3 935	387	181	180	3 099	1 604	
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 932	7 941	963	386	517	6 099	2 967	
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 888	3 888	496	184	229	2 959	2 020	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	1.80	1.76	1.84	1.80	1.81	1.74	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.44	0.45	0.37	0.44	0.47	0.46	0.42	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.87	0.91	0.92	0.95	0.92	0.91	0.78	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.47	0.44	0.47	0.45	0.41	0.48	0.53	

Table 16. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE, FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 633	6 026	855	405	385	4 381	1 607
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 863	4 610	625	319	291	3 375	1 253
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 727	2 905	378	205	209	2 113	822
OTHER MALE HEAD	226	171	32	13	12	113	56
FEMALE HEAD	1 909	1 534	215	100	70	1 149	375
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	1 770	1 416	230	86	94	1 006	354
MALE	814	649	110	37	38	464	164
FEMALE	956	767	120	49	56	542	190
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	25 804	19 990	2 623	1 434	1 160	14 774	5 814
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 508	8 080	998	613	454	6 015	2 427
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 510	10 701	1 445	761	644	7 851	2 809
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 786	1 209	180	59	62	908	377
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.32	3.07	3.54	3.01	3.37	3.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.38	1.34	1.17	1.51	1.18	1.37	1.51
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.77	1.77	1.69	1.68	1.67	1.79	1.75
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.15	0.16	0.21	0.36
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							
ALL MEMBERS	15 335	11 718	1 464	855	772	8 627	3 617
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 173	4 617	555	338	311	3 414	1 555
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 374	6 572	840	495	437	4 799	1 802
65 YEARS AND OVER	789	529	69	22	24	414	260
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.11	4.03	3.87	4.16	3.70	4.08	4.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.66	1.59	1.47	1.64	1.49	1.62	1.89
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	2.26	2.22	2.41	2.10	2.27	2.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.11	0.11	0.20	0.32
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD							
ALL MEMBERS	8 697	6 911	915	477	307	5 211	1 786
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 082	3 292	405	251	133	2 503	790
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 886	3 129	442	200	147	2 341	756
65 YEARS AND OVER	729	489	68	26	28	368	239
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.00	2.73	3.20	2.45	3.08	3.16
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.42	1.43	1.21	1.69	1.05	1.48	1.40
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.36	1.32	1.34	1.17	1.38	1.34
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.21	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.42
NEGRO							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	6 809	5 341	760	383	298	3 900	1 468
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 232	4 089	559	306	214	3 011	1 182
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 232	2 479	315	192	141	1 830	753
OTHER MALE HEAD	204	152	32	13	9	98	51
FEMALE HEAD	1 796	1 456	212	100	64	1 083	338
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	1 377	1 251	201	77	84	890	326
MALE	698	556	91	31	31	403	142
FEMALE	879	696	110	45	53	487	184
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	23 117	17 805	2 364	1 371	855	13 215	5 312
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 518	7 322	927	594	335	5 466	2 195
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 994	9 439	1 288	719	478	6 954	2 555
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 606	1 044	148	58	42	796	562
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.33	3.11	3.38	2.87	3.39	3.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.40	1.37	1.22	1.35	1.13	1.40	1.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.76	1.77	1.70	1.68	1.60	1.78	1.74
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.20	0.19	0.15	0.14	0.20	0.38
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							
ALL MEMBERS	13 359	10 056	1 247	802	513	7 494	3 303
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 403	3 989	490	318	199	2 982	1 414
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 293	5 654	714	461	305	4 174	1 639
65 YEARS AND OVER	663	413	43	22	9	338	251
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.13	4.06	3.96	4.17	3.63	4.09	4.39
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	1.61	1.55	1.65	1.41	1.63	1.88
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.26	2.28	2.26	2.40	2.10	2.28	2.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.18	0.33
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD							
ALL MEMBERS	8 211	6 572	895	473	285	4 919	1 639
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 871	3 166	400	251	128	2 388	704
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 642	2 941	429	197	131	2 186	700
65 YEARS AND OVER	697	463	66	26	26	345	234
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.07	3.05	2.78	3.26	2.44	3.13	3.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.45	1.47	1.24	1.73	1.10	1.52	1.35
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.37	1.33	1.39	1.12	1.39	1.34
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.21	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.22	0.45

Table 16. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE,
FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	79.5	78.7	75.7	79.0	73.8	79.4	81.3
HUSBAND-WIFE	67.8	66.2	61.0	65.9	59.3	67.4	71.4
OTHER MALE HEAD	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.4	3.2	2.0	1.9
FEMALE HEAD	9.6	10.3	11.8	10.7	11.3	10.0	7.9
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	20.5	21.3	24.3	21.0	26.2	20.6	18.7
MALE	7.5	8.1	9.2	9.3	10.0	7.7	6.3
FEMALE	13.0	13.2	15.1	11.7	16.3	12.9	12.4
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	79.8	79.0	76.2	79.1	73.4	79.8	81.6
HUSBAND-WIFE	70.2	68.9	64.4	68.9	60.2	70.0	73.1
OTHER MALE HEAD	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.2	3.2	1.9	1.8
FEMALE HEAD	7.6	8.1	9.1	8.0	10.0	7.8	6.7
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	20.2	21.0	23.8	20.9	26.6	20.2	18.4
MALE	7.1	7.7	8.5	9.3	10.0	7.3	6.0
FEMALE	13.0	13.3	15.3	11.6	16.6	12.9	12.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	76.8	76.5	73.1	78.7	75.7	77.0	78.0
HUSBAND-WIFE	48.8	48.2	44.2	50.7	54.2	46.2	51.2
OTHER MALE HEAD	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.6	3.5
FEMALE HEAD	25.0	25.5	25.2	24.7	18.2	26.2	23.3
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	23.2	23.5	26.9	21.3	24.3	23.0	22.0
MALE	10.7	10.8	12.9	9.2	9.9	10.6	10.2
FEMALE	12.5	12.7	14.0	12.1	14.4	12.4	11.8
NEGRO							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	76.8	76.6	73.6	80.0	71.8	77.2	77.8
HUSBAND-WIFE	47.5	46.4	41.5	50.3	47.4	46.9	51.3
OTHER MALE HEAD	3.0	2.9	4.2	3.5	3.1	2.5	3.5
FEMALE HEAD	26.4	27.3	27.9	26.1	21.3	27.8	23.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	23.2	23.4	26.4	20.0	28.2	22.8	22.2
MALE	10.3	10.4	12.0	8.2	10.3	10.3	9.7
FEMALE	12.9	13.0	14.5	11.8	17.9	12.5	12.5

Table 17. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIV.	
							ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
RACE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	60 618	42 570	1 206	4 626	4 315	7 901	88.4	91.9	84.2	70.8	84.1	89.2
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	7 633	3 727	226	1 909	814	956	11.2	8.1	15.8	29.2	15.9	10.8
NEGRO	6 809	3 232	204	1 796	698	879	10.0	7.0	14.2	27.5	15.6	9.9
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	12 635	-	-	-	4 397	8 239	18.5	-	-	-	85.7	93.0
2 PERSONS	20 632	15 907	821	2 820	956	528	30.2	34.4	57.3	43.2	10.8	6.0
3 PERSONS	11 806	9 702	313	1 604	127	57	17.3	21.0	21.9	24.5	2.5	0.6
4 PERSONS	10 739	9 550	150	974	37	28	15.7	20.6	10.4	14.9	0.7	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 426	5 804	83	521	12	6	9.4	12.5	5.8	8.0	0.2	0.1
6 PERSONS	3 245	2 895	44	306	-	-	4.8	6.3	3.1	4.7	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 769	2 439	21	310	-	-	4.1	5.3	1.4	4.7	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	205 771	164 339	4 140	21 423	6 234	9 634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.55	2.89	3.28	1.22	1.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	13 986	-	-	-	5 129	8 858	20.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19 841	16 044	860	2 937	-	-	29.1	34.7	60.1	44.9	-	-
3 PERSONS	11 561	9 645	288	1 577	-	-	16.9	20.9	20.1	24.1	-	-
4 PERSONS	10 593	9 533	144	916	-	-	15.5	20.6	10.0	14.0	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 356	5 771	79	506	-	-	9.3	12.5	5.5	7.7	-	-
6 PERSONS	3 190	2 844	42	304	-	-	4.7	6.1	2.9	4.7	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 723	2 410	19	295	-	-	4.0	5.2	1.3	4.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	188 947	163 784	4 063	21 100	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	3.54	2.84	3.23	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	66 192	45 884	1 374	6 298	4 397	8 239	97.0	99.1	96.0	96.4	85.7	93.0
1 NONRELATIVE	1 646	313	50	200	556	528	2.4	0.7	3.5	3.1	10.8	6.0
2 NONRELATIVES	299	75	5	35	127	37	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	2.5	0.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	113	25	3	2	49	34	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	1.0	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	2 838	555	78	323	1 105	776	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.04	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.22	0.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	13 473	6 099	321	1 170	1 315	4 569	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	13 157	6 063	320	1 135	1 247	4 391	97.7	99.4	99.5	97.0	94.9	96.1
1 NONRELATIVE	263	23	34	59	148	188	2.0	0.4	-	2.9	4.5	3.2
2 NONRELATIVES	41	7	2	1	6	24	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	14	5	-	-	2	5	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	401	45	3	46	87	221	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.05	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	37 527	20 320	942	2 279	5 129	8 858	55.0	43.9	65.7	34.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	10 845	8 956	252	1 635	-	-	15.9	19.3	17.6	25.0	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 777	8 469	134	1 173	-	-	14.3	18.3	9.4	18.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 483	4 736	48	699	-	-	8.0	10.2	3.3	10.7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 619	3 814	56	749	-	-	6.8	8.2	3.9	11.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38 751	20 912	1 055	2 799	5 129	8 858	56.8	45.2	73.7	42.8	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 462	8 851	189	1 422	-	-	15.3	19.1	13.2	21.8	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 469	8 289	105	1 075	-	-	13.9	17.9	7.3	16.4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 258	4 616	35	607	-	-	7.7	10.0	2.5	9.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 310	3 629	48	632	-	-	6.3	7.8	3.4	9.7	-	-
AGE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 535	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 476	3 448	117	576	719	616	8.0	7.4	8.2	8.6	14.0	7.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 116	5 319	79	647	692	379	10.4	11.5	5.5	9.9	13.5	4.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 447	5 068	81	716	379	203	9.4	10.9	5.6	11.0	7.4	2.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 721	9 177	247	1 287	611	399	17.2	19.8	17.3	19.7	11.9	4.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 905	9 706	318	1 227	685	669	18.6	21.0	22.2	18.8	13.4	9.8
45 TO 49 YEARS	11 212	7 481	270	912	728	1 821	16.4	16.2	18.8	14.0	14.2	20.6
50 TO 54 YEARS	8 369	4 291	182	709	710	2 477	12.3	9.3	12.7	10.8	13.8	28.0
55 YEARS AND OVER	5 104	1 808	139	461	605	2 091	7.5	7.9	9.7	7.1	11.8	23.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLES.

Table 17. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973-Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	
TOTAL--CON.													
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	46 297	1 432	6 530	5 129	8 858	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 297	46 297	-	-	-	-	67.8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 087	-	264	1 560	745	519	4.5	-	18.4	23.9	14.5	5.9	-
SEPARATED	2 346	-	130	1 278	535	403	3.4	-	9.1	19.6	10.4	4.6	-
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	742	-	134	281	211	115	1.1	-	9.4	4.3	4.1	1.1	-
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	97	-	3	74	1	17	0.1	-	0.2	1.2	(2)	0.2	-
OTHER	645	-	131	208	209	98	0.9	-	9.2	3.1	8.1	1.1	-
WIDOWED	9 397	-	426	2 463	1 085	5 423	13.8	-	29.6	37.7	21.2	61.2	-
DIVORCED	3 971	-	268	1 691	1 012	1 000	5.8	-	18.7	25.9	19.7	11.3	-
SINGLE	5 497	-	474	821	2 286	1 916	8.1	-	33.1	12.6	44.6	21.6	-
NONFARM													
RACE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	57 901	40 360	1 128	4 536	4 154	7 723	88.6	91.8	83.6	70.6	86.0	89.2	89.2
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	7 464	3 627	221	1 888	789	940	11.4	8.2	16.4	29.4	14.0	10.8	10.8
NEGRO	6 665	3 187	199	1 775	677	867	10.2	7.2	14.7	27.6	13.7	10.0	10.0
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	12 270	-	-	-	4 219	8 051	18.8	-	-	-	85.4	92.9	92.9
2 PERSONS	19 645	15 058	764	2 770	552	521	30.1	34.2	56.6	43.1	11.2	6.0	6.0
3 PERSONS	11 342	9 286	296	1 579	125	37	17.4	21.1	21.9	24.6	2.5	0.7	0.7
4 PERSONS	10 243	9 090	187	963	34	28	15.7	20.7	10.9	15.0	0.7	0.3	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 145	5 531	80	516	12	6	9.4	12.6	6.0	8.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
6 PERSONS	3 088	2 744	43	302	-	-	4.7	6.2	3.2	4.7	-	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 592	2 278	19	295	-	-	4.0	3.2	1.4	4.6	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	196 420	156 003	3 932	21 020	6 014	9 432	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.00	3.55	2.91	3.27	1.22	1.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	13 605	-	-	-	4 942	8 663	20.8	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	18 865	15 177	803	2 983	-	-	28.9	34.5	59.5	44.9	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	11 110	9 286	270	1 552	-	-	17.0	21.1	20.0	24.2	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	10 123	9 077	141	905	-	-	15.5	20.6	10.5	14.1	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 076	5 498	77	502	-	-	9.3	12.5	5.7	7.8	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	3 036	2 694	40	300	-	-	4.6	6.1	3.0	4.7	-	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 549	2 252	18	280	-	-	3.9	3.1	1.3	4.4	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	180 034	155 496	3 854	20 704	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	3.54	2.86	3.22	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	63 364	43 610	1 291	6 193	4 219	8 051	96.9	99.1	95.7	96.6	85.4	92.9	92.9
1 NONRELATIVE	1 607	290	50	194	532	521	2.5	0.7	3.7	3.0	11.2	6.0	6.0
2 NONRELATIVES	283	62	5	35	125	37	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	2.5	0.7	0.7
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	112	25	3	2	47	34	0.2	0.1	0.2	(2)	1.0	0.4	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	2 760	506	78	316	1 091	759	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.04	0.01	0.06	0.09	0.22	0.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	12 733	5 678	288	1 128	1 217	4 427	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	12 433	5 640	286	1 095	1 154	4 257	97.6	99.6	97.1	94.8	94.8	94.8	94.8
1 NONRELATIVE	251	22	31	58	140	27	2.0	0.4	2.7	4.8	3.2	3.2	3.2
2 NONRELATIVES	39	7	2	5	24	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	10	5	-	-	5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	300	44	3	62	78	213	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.05	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	35 894	19 195	876	2 218	4 942	8 663	56.9	83.6	64.9	56.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	10 447	8 586	242	1 619	-	-	16.0	19.5	17.9	25.2	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 390	8 096	130	1 164	-	-	14.4	18.4	9.6	18.1	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 236	4 500	45	690	-	-	8.0	10.2	3.4	10.7	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 398	3 610	56	732	-	-	6.7	8.2	4.2	11.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37 055	19 768	983	2 718	4 942	8 663	56.7	84.9	72.9	42.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 076	8 468	178	1 414	-	-	15.4	19.3	13.2	22.0	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 102	7 932	104	1 066	-	-	13.9	18.0	7.7	16.6	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 024	4 393	35	600	-	-	7.7	10.0	2.6	9.3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 103	3 429	48	628	-	-	6.3	7.8	3.6	9.7	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

Table 17. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973-Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIV.		
								HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	
NONFARM--CON.													
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 389	3 366	115	573	718	616	8.2	7.7	8.5	8.9	14.5	7.1	1.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 993	5 210	76	644	685	378	10.7	11.8	5.6	10.0	13.9	4.4	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 258	4 891	79	710	376	202	9.6	11.1	5.9	11.1	7.6	2.3	0.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 302	8 778	237	1 282	605	399	17.3	20.0	17.6	20.0	12.2	4.6	0.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 145	9 129	305	1 197	660	854	18.6	20.8	22.6	18.6	13.4	9.9	1.3
45 TO 49 YEARS	10 545	6 939	249	890	681	1 786	16.1	15.8	18.5	13.9	13.8	20.6	2.9
50 TO 54 YEARS	7 915	3 986	167	684	666	2 412	12.1	9.1	12.4	10.6	13.5	27.8	3.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 819	1 687	121	444	552	2 015	7.4	3.8	9.0	6.9	11.2	23.3	3.3
60 TO 64 YEARS													
65 TO 69 YEARS													
70 TO 74 YEARS													
75 YEARS AND OVER													
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	65 365	43 987	1 349	6 424	4 942	8 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED: SPOUSE PRESENT	43 987	43 987	-	-	-	-	67.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED: SPOUSE ABSENT	3 036	-	254	1 539	730	513	4.6	-	18.8	24.0	14.8	5.9	0.9
SEPARATED	2 320	-	128	1 267	526	399	3.5	-	9.5	19.7	10.6	4.6	0.6
OTHER MARRIED: SPOUSE ABSENT	716	-	126	272	204	114	1.1	-	9.3	4.2	4.1	1.3	0.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	97	-	3	76	1	17	0.1	-	0.2	1.2	(2)	0.2	0.2
OTHER	619	-	123	197	203	97	0.9	-	9.1	3.1	4.1	1.1	0.1
WIDOWED	9 051	-	401	2 388	1 005	5 257	13.8	-	29.7	37.2	20.3	60.7	7.7
DIVORCED	3 928	-	263	1 683	988	994	6.0	-	19.5	26.2	20.0	11.5	1.5
SINGLE	5 364	-	431	813	2 220	1 899	8.2	-	32.0	12.7	44.9	21.9	2.9
FARM													
RACE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	2 717	2 210	78	90	161	178	94.2	95.7	93.9	80.8	86.6	91.4	91.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	168	100	5	21	25	17	5.8	4.3	6.1	19.2	13.4	8.6	8.6
NEGRO	144	84	5	21	21	12	5.0	3.6	6.1	19.2	11.5	6.2	6.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	365	-	-	-	178	187	12.7	-	-	-	95.4	96.2	96.2
2 PERSONS	967	848	57	50	4	7	33.5	36.7	68.6	45.1	2.2	3.8	3.8
3 PERSONS	462	416	18	25	3	-	16.0	18.0	21.3	22.9	1.5	-	-
4 PERSONS	476	460	3	11	2	-	16.5	19.7	3.5	10.2	0.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	282	273	3	4	-	-	9.8	11.8	3.5	4.8	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	157	151	1	4	-	-	5.4	6.5	1.7	3.9	-	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	177	161	1	13	-	-	6.1	7.0	1.3	13.1	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	9 351	8 337	209	403	100	202	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.24	3.61	2.52	3.62	1.08	1.04	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	381	-	-	-	186	195	13.2	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	976	868	57	52	-	-	33.8	37.6	68.6	46.8	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	451	408	18	25	-	-	15.6	17.6	21.3	22.7	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	470	455	3	11	-	-	16.3	19.7	3.5	10.3	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	280	273	3	4	-	-	9.7	11.8	3.5	4.8	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	154	149	1	4	-	-	5.3	6.4	1.7	3.9	-	-	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	174	158	1	15	-	-	6.0	6.9	1.3	13.1	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	8 893	8 288	209	396	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.08	3.59	2.52	3.56	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	2 828	2 275	83	106	178	187	98.0	98.4	100.0	95.0	95.4	96.2	96.2
1 NONRELATIVE	40	23	-	6	4	7	1.4	1.0	-	5.0	2.2	3.8	3.8
2 NONRELATIVES	16	13	-	3	-	-	0.5	0.6	-	1.5	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.9	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	77	49	-	7	14	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.02	-	0.06	0.08	0.04	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	740	425	33	42	97	141	100.0	100.0	(6)	(6)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	724	424	33	40	93	134	97.8	99.2	(6)	(6)	95.5	96.2	96.2
1 NONRELATIVE	13	1	-	3	1	7	1.7	0.3	(6)	(6)	1.3	5.2	5.2
2 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	2	-	0.2	-	(6)	(6)	1.5	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	2	-	0.2	-	(6)	(6)	1.7	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	21	1	-	4	9	8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	(2)	-	(6)	0.09	0.05	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 633	1 125	66	61	186	195	56.6	48.7	79.5	55.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	398	372	10	10	-	-	13.8	16.1	12.3	14.2	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	387	373	4	9	-	-	13.4	16.2	5.0	8.5	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	247	236	3	9	-	-	8.6	10.2	3.1	7.6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	220	204	-	16	-	-	7.6	8.8	-	14.7	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 17. CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE: MARCH 1973—Continued
(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIV.		
								HUSBAND-WIFE	OTHER MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	MALE	FEMALE	
FARM--CON.													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 697	1 164	72	80	186	195	58.8	50.4	86.3	72.3	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	385	366	10	9	-	-	13.4	15.9	12.2	8.0	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	367	357	1	8	-	-	12.7	15.5	1.5	7.4	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	230	223	-	7	-	-	8.0	9.6	-	6.4	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	207	200	-	7	-	-	7.2	8.7	-	5.8	-	-	
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS	87	81	2	3	1	-	3.0	3.5	1.9	2.9	0.7	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	123	108	3	3	7	2	4.3	4.7	3.1	2.6	3.6	0.8	
30 TO 34 YEARS	189	177	2	6	3	1	6.5	7.7	2.6	5.0	1.5	0.7	
35 TO 44 YEARS	420	399	10	5	6	-	14.6	17.3	11.8	4.7	3.2	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	660	578	13	30	24	15	22.9	25.0	15.6	27.1	13.1	7.9	
55 TO 64 YEARS	607	542	41	22	47	39	23.1	23.5	24.8	19.6	25.5	18.0	
65 TO 74 YEARS	454	304	15	25	44	65	15.7	13.2	18.4	22.5	23.8	33.6	
75 YEARS AND OVER	285	121	18	17	53	76	9.9	5.2	21.8	15.6	28.5	39.0	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	2 886	2 311	83	111	186	195	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 311	2 311	-	-	-	-	80.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	51	-	10	20	15	6	1.8	-	11.7	18.3	8.2	3.0	
SEPARATED	26	-	1	11	9	4	0.9	-	1.5	10.2	4.7	2.3	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	25	-	8	9	7	1	0.9	-	10.2	8.0	3.5	0.7	
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	25	-	8	9	7	1	0.9	-	10.2	8.0	3.5	0.7	
WIDOWED	346	-	26	74	81	106	12.0	-	30.8	66.7	43.4	85.1	
DIVORCED	44	-	4	8	25	6	1.5	-	5.3	7.5	13.3	3.3	
SINGLE	134	-	43	8	65	17	4.6	-	52.2	7.5	35.1	8.6	

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 18. MARRIED COUPLES BY AGE OF HUSBAND, BY AGE OF WIFE AND RACE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE									
		UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES											
TOTAL	46 939	5 966	11 140	9 378	9 560	3 758	1 263	1 666	1 972	1 238	998
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 683	3 402	270	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 522	2 407	7 777	317	17	2	-	1	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 232	111	2 914	5 868	422	16	1	-	-	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 770	42	236	2 904	6 107	364	54	30	25	6	1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 095	2	33	167	2 086	1 503	155	99	37	6	5
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 447	-	7	40	342	665	229	-	123	31	10
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 002	2	-	37	298	615	394	441	180	29	6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 566	2	1	27	197	437	313	662	774	124	29
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 766	-	1	7	57	120	79	228	666	527	76
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 857	-	-	3	32	37	37	82	256	534	877
WHITE											
TOTAL	43 112	5 422	10 158	8 531	8 782	3 510	1 146	1 568	1 849	1 163	943
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 350	3 098	242	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 597	2 187	7 116	279	12	-	-	1	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 412	97	2 564	5 365	372	12	1	-	-	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 990	37	203	2 642	5 644	336	53	27	22	4	1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 795	2	28	147	1 913	1 426	146	88	36	6	5
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 354	-	4	36	317	636	203	123	28	7	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 858	2	-	28	263	582	377	417	163	23	4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 370	-	-	41	165	383	299	622	738	117	25
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 626	-	-	4	47	102	72	212	619	498	72
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 760	-	-	3	27	34	35	77	244	506	833
NEWSPAPER OWNERS											
TOTAL	3 827	543	983	846	779	248	77	98	123	75	55
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	333	303	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	925	220	661	38	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	820	14	290	503	50	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	780	5	33	262	443	28	1	3	3	2	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	300	-	5	20	175	77	9	11	2	-	-
60 AND 61 YEARS	93	-	3	4	25	29	26	-	3	3	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	144	-	-	9	35	34	16	24	17	6	2
65 TO 69 YEARS	196	2	1	6	31	53	14	40	36	7	4
70 TO 74 YEARS	140	-	1	3	10	16	8	16	49	29	6
75 YEARS AND OVER	98	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	12	28	44
NEGRO											
TOTAL	3 319	481	820	737	682	230	70	92	97	64	45
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	502	273	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	762	189	552	34	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	703	12	200	447	40	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	699	5	31	228	401	26	1	3	3	2	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	264	-	5	16	149	72	9	11	2	-	-
60 AND 61 YEARS	89	-	3	3	25	29	23	-	3	3	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	118	-	-	5	29	27	15	24	12	6	-
65 TO 69 YEARS	173	2	-	2	22	53	12	39	33	7	4
70 TO 74 YEARS	112	-	1	3	6	16	6	11	38	26	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	78	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	6	21	37

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLES.

Table 18. MARRIED COUPLES BY AGE OF HUSBAND, BY AGE OF WIFE AND RACE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE									
		UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 AND 69 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
ALL RACES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	7.8	57.0	2.4	0.1	(2)	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	22.4	40.3	69.8	3.6	0.2	(2)	-	0.1	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.7	1.9	25.3	62.6	4.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	20.8	0.7	2.1	31.0	63.9	9.7	4.3	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	8.7	(2)	0.3	1.8	21.8	40.0	12.3	5.9	1.9	0.4	0.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	3.1	-	0.1	0.4	3.6	17.7	18.1	7.4	1.6	0.8	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	4.3	(2)	-	0.4	3.1	16.4	31.2	26.4	9.1	2.4	0.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.5	(2)	(2)	0.3	2.1	11.6	24.8	39.7	39.3	10.0	2.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	3.8	-	(2)	0.1	0.6	3.2	6.3	13.7	33.9	42.6	7.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	-	-	(2)	0.3	1.0	2.9	4.9	13.0	43.1	87.9
WHITE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	7.8	57.1	2.4	0.1	(2)	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	22.3	40.3	70.1	3.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.5	1.8	25.2	62.9	4.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	0.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	20.9	0.7	2.0	31.0	64.5	9.6	4.5	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	8.8	(2)	0.3	1.7	21.8	40.6	12.3	5.6	1.9	0.5	0.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	3.1	-	(2)	0.4	3.6	18.1	17.1	7.9	1.5	0.6	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	4.3	(2)	-	0.3	3.0	16.6	31.8	26.6	8.8	2.0	0.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.5	-	-	0.2	1.9	10.9	25.2	39.7	39.9	10.1	2.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	3.8	-	-	0.1	0.5	2.9	6.1	13.5	33.5	42.8	7.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	-	-	(2)	0.3	1.0	3.0	4.9	13.2	43.5	86.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	8.7	55.8	2.9	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)
25 TO 34 YEARS	24.2	40.4	67.3	4.5	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-	(8)
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.4	2.5	25.5	59.6	4.4	1.5	-	-	-	-	(8)
45 TO 54 YEARS	20.8	0.9	3.3	30.9	58.9	11.4	1.6	3.0	2.7	2.0	(8)
55 TO 59 YEARS	7.8	-	0.5	2.4	22.5	31.2	12.3	11.2	1.9	-	(8)
60 AND 61 YEARS	2.4	-	0.3	0.5	3.2	11.7	33.4	-	2.6	4.0	(8)
62 TO 64 YEARS	3.8	-	-	1.1	4.5	13.6	21.4	24.6	14.2	8.5	(8)
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	4.0	21.5	18.9	40.5	29.4	9.6	(8)
70 TO 74 YEARS	3.6	-	0.1	0.3	1.2	7.4	9.9	16.1	40.1	38.8	(8)
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.6	-	-	-	0.6	1.2	2.5	4.7	9.7	37.2	(8)
NEGRO											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	9.1	56.7	3.4	0.2	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)
25 TO 34 YEARS	23.6	39.3	67.3	4.6	0.7	0.7	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.2	2.5	24.3	60.6	5.9	1.6	(8)	-	-	(8)	(8)
45 TO 54 YEARS	21.1	1.0	3.8	30.9	58.7	11.1	(8)	3.2	3.3	(8)	(8)
55 TO 59 YEARS	8.0	-	0.6	2.1	21.9	31.2	(8)	11.9	1.7	(8)	(8)
60 AND 61 YEARS	2.7	-	0.4	0.4	3.7	12.6	(8)	-	3.2	(8)	(8)
62 TO 64 YEARS	3.6	-	-	0.6	4.3	11.8	(8)	26.2	12.1	(8)	(8)
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.2	0.4	-	0.2	3.3	22.8	(8)	42.1	33.7	(8)	(8)
70 TO 74 YEARS	3.4	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	7.0	(8)	11.8	39.6	(8)	(8)
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.3	-	-	-	0.6	1.2	(8)	5.0	6.8	(8)	(8)

— REPRESENTS ZERO. (8) BASE YEAR 1970. (8) LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 19. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE AND RACE,
BY REGIONS: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES						REGIONS					
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH				WEST	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES			
									TOTAL	NEGRO		
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	60 618	7 633	6 819	16 214	18 512	21 134	17 615	3 519	3 400	12 391	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	54 264	48 402	5 863	5 212	12 674	14 840	17 232	14 481	2 751	2 660	9 519	
HUSBAND-WIFE	46 297	42 570	3 727	3 232	10 607	12 902	14 608	12 869	1 739	1 675	8 181	
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 432	1 208	226	204	392	375	422	316	106	105	244	
FEMALE HEAD	6 535	4 626	1 909	1 796	1 676	1 562	2 202	1 296	906	880	1 095	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	13 986	12 216	1 770	1 577	3 540	3 672	3 902	3 134	769	740	2 872	
MALE	5 129	4 315	814	698	1 282	1 331	1 311	982	329	316	1 204	
FEMALE	8 858	7 901	956	879	2 258	2 341	2 592	2 152	440	424	1 667	
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	79.5	79.8	76.8	76.8	78.2	80.2	81.5	82.2	78.2	78.2	76.8	
HUSBAND-WIFE	67.8	70.2	47.8	47.5	65.4	69.7	69.1	73.1	49.4	48.0	66.0	
OTHER MALE HEAD	2.1	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.8	3.0	3.1	2.0	
FEMALE HEAD	9.6	7.6	25.0	26.4	10.3	8.4	10.4	7.4	25.7	25.9	8.8	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	20.5	20.2	23.2	23.2	21.8	19.8	18.5	17.8	21.8	21.8	23.2	
MALE	7.5	7.1	10.7	10.3	7.9	7.2	6.2	5.6	9.3	9.3	9.7	
FEMALE	13.0	13.0	12.5	12.9	13.9	12.6	12.3	12.2	12.5	12.5	13.5	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	205 771	179 967	25 804	23 117	48 807	56 437	64 520	52 084	12 436	12 052	36 006	
UNDER 18 YEARS	68 120	57 613	10 508	9 518	15 443	19 085	21 620	18 470	5 151	4 993	11 973	
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 574	104 064	13 510	11 994	28 262	31 893	36 545	30 294	6 251	6 039	20 875	
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 077	18 290	1 786	1 606	5 102	5 460	6 355	5 321	1 035	1 020	3 159	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	2.97	3.38	3.40	3.01	3.05	3.05	2.96	3.53	3.54	2.91	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.95	1.38	1.40	0.95	1.03	1.02	0.93	1.46	1.47	0.97	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.72	1.77	1.76	1.76	1.72	1.73	1.72	1.78	1.78	1.68	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.30	0.23	0.24	0.31	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.25	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS												
ALL MEMBERS	164 339	169 004	13 335	13 359	36 392	46 281	51 119	43 783	7 375	7 116	28 568	
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 508	51 336	6 173	5 403	13 050	16 578	17 791	14 737	3 054	2 947	10 090	
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 421	87 047	8 374	7 293	22 580	26 111	29 663	25 784	3 879	3 742	14 667	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 410	10 621	789	663	4 762	3 172	3 665	3 223	482	427	1 811	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.55	3.50	4.11	4.13	3.62	3.59	3.50	3.40	4.24	4.25	3.49	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	1.21	1.66	1.67	1.23	1.28	1.22	1.15	1.76	1.76	1.23	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	2.04	2.25	2.26	2.13	2.05	2.03	2.00	2.23	2.23	2.04	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.22	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD												
ALL MEMBERS	31 057	22 360	8 697	8 211	7 769	7 514	10 496	6 228	4 268	4 166	5 279	
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 622	5 590	4 082	3 871	2 168	2 257	3 473	1 501	1 971	1 921	1 725	
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 818	10 932	3 886	3 642	3 836	3 519	4 889	3 034	1 855	1 804	2 574	
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 617	5 888	729	697	1 765	1 738	2 134	1 693	442	442	980	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.02	1.78	3.04	3.07	1.98	1.92	2.19	1.81	3.17	3.19	1.91	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.63	0.44	1.42	1.45	0.55	0.58	0.72	0.44	1.46	1.47	0.62	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.96	0.87	1.36	1.36	0.98	0.90	1.02	0.88	1.38	1.37	0.93	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.43	0.47	0.25	0.26	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.44	0.33	0.34	0.35	

Table 20. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 251	5 476	7 116	6 447	11 721	12 805	11 212	8 369	5 104
PRIMARY FAMILIES	54 264	4 141	5 044	5 864	10 711	11 251	8 663	5 182	2 408
HUSBAND-WIFE	46 297	3 448	5 319	5 068	9 177	9 706	7 481	4 291	1 809
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 432	117	79	81	247	318	270	182	139
FEMALE HEAD	6 535	576	647	716	1 287	1 227	912	709	461
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	13 986	1 336	1 072	582	1 010	1 554	2 549	3 197	2 696
MALE	5 129	719	692	379	611	685	728	710	605
FEMALE	8 858	616	379	203	399	869	1 821	2 477	2 091
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	205 771	13 476	21 746	24 773	50 449	44 144	27 004	15 815	8 364
UNDER 18 YEARS	68 120	3 708	8 615	12 647	25 836	13 178	3 112	811	212
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 574	9 741	13 080	12 036	24 236	30 306	23 012	4 010	1 152
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 077	27	50	90	377	660	879	10 994	7 000
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	2.46	3.06	3.84	4.30	3.45	2.41	1.89	1.64
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.68	1.21	1.96	2.20	1.03	0.28	0.10	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.78	1.84	1.87	2.07	2.37	2.05	0.48	0.23
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.08	1.31	1.37
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	164 339	9 486	18 005	21 054	43 320	37 540	20 947	9 997	3 991
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 508	2 644	7 184	10 642	22 466	11 524	2 534	459	56
18 TO 64 YEARS	95 421	6 828	10 791	10 359	20 615	25 593	17 804	2 967	464
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 410	14	30	52	239	424	609	6 570	3 471
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.55	2.75	3.39	4.15	4.72	3.87	2.80	2.33	2.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	0.77	1.35	2.10	2.45	1.19	0.34	0.11	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	1.98	2.03	2.04	2.25	2.64	2.38	0.69	0.26
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.53	1.92
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD									
ALL MEMBERS	31 057	2 558	2 600	2 993	5 608	4 880	4 512	4 558	3 349
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 622	1 005	1 372	1 912	3 031	1 419	476	288	120
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 818	1 548	1 219	1 062	2 505	3 300	3 833	826	495
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 617	5	10	20	71	130	203	3 444	2 734
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.02	2.14	2.53	2.26	3.32	2.33	1.65	1.43	1.31
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.63	0.84	1.34	2.08	1.80	0.68	0.17	0.09	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.96	1.30	1.19	1.10	1.49	1.59	1.40	0.26	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.43	(2)	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.07	1.08	1.07
WHITE									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	60 618	4 735	6 275	5 802	10 201	11 425	10 100	7 549	4 732
PRIMARY FAMILIES	48 802	3 557	5 359	5 120	9 418	10 141	7 903	4 670	2 233
HUSBAND-WIFE	42 570	3 155	4 896	4 596	8 362	8 933	6 954	3 960	1 713
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 206	91	66	62	206	277	225	155	125
FEMALE HEAD	4 620	311	398	462	849	932	724	555	395
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	12 216	1 175	916	462	784	2 197	1 284	2 879	2 499
MALE	4 315	671	598	317	467	557	604	605	536
FEMALE	7 901	544	318	165	317	727	1 593	2 274	1 964
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	179 967	11 408	19 060	21 518	43 800	38 928	23 809	13 783	7 661
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 612	2 833	7 302	10 857	22 336	11 296	2 374	469	147
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 064	8 553	11 721	10 580	21 129	27 070	20 677	3 366	989
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 290	22	37	82	336	563	758	9 967	6 525
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.97	2.41	3.04	3.84	4.29	3.41	2.36	1.83	1.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.60	1.16	1.94	2.19	0.99	0.24	0.06	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.81	1.87	1.89	2.07	2.37	2.05	0.44	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.08	1.32	1.38
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	149 004	8 572	16 476	19 059	39 110	33 959	19 033	9 022	3 772
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 536	2 328	6 526	9 642	20 253	10 200	2 025	368	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	87 047	6 230	9 930	9 370	18 640	23 384	16 452	2 614	428
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 621	14	20	48	217	376	556	6 100	2 911
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.50	2.72	3.37	4.15	4.68	3.80	2.74	2.28	2.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.21	0.74	1.33	2.10	2.42	1.14	0.29	0.08	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.97	2.03	2.04	2.23	2.62	2.37	0.66	0.25
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.54	1.92
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD									
ALL MEMBERS	22 360	1 605	1 618	1 885	3 469	3 536	3 537	3 718	2 992
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 540	456	742	1 162	1 807	903	261	126	64
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 932	1 147	869	705	1 607	2 536	3 110	557	400
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 888	2	7	18	56	97	146	3 035	2 528
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	1.87	2.26	3.01	2.98	2.13	1.53	1.31	1.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.44	0.53	1.04	1.85	1.55	0.54	0.12	0.04	0.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.87	1.34	1.21	1.12	1.38	1.53	1.34	0.20	0.17
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.47	(2)	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.06	1.07	1.07

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 20. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)											
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER	
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES													
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 633	744	841	844	1 520	1 380	1 112	820	372				
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 863	584	685	744	1 294	1 109	759	512	176				
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 727	292	423	472	814	774	527	330	95				
OTHER MALE HEAD	226	27	13	19	41	41	44	27	14				
FEMALE HEAD	1 909	265	249	254	438	295	188	154	67				
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	1 770	160	156	100	226	270	353	308	196				
MALE	814	98	95	62	144	128	124	105	69				
FEMALE	956	72	61	38	83	143	229	204	128				
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS													
ALL MEMBERS	25 804	2 068	2 686	3 254	6 649	5 216	3 195	2 033	703				
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 508	876	1 313	1 790	3 500	1 883	738	342	66				
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 510	1 187	1 360	1 457	3 108	2 336	2 336	664	163				
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 786	5	13	8	41	97	122	1 027	475				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	2.78	3.19	3.86	4.37	3.78	2.87	2.48	1.89				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.38	1.18	1.56	2.12	2.50	1.36	0.66	0.42	0.18				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.77	1.60	1.62	1.73	2.64	2.35	2.10	0.81	0.44				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.11	1.25	1.28				
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS													
ALL MEMBERS	15 335	913	1 529	1 994	4 209	3 581	1 914	975	219				
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 173	316	658	1 000	2 213	1 324	508	151	2				
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 374	598	861	990	1 974	2 209	1 352	353	37				
65 YEARS AND OVER	789	-	10	5	22	48	53	471	180				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.11	3.12	3.62	4.22	5.17	4.63	3.63	2.95	2.31				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.66	1.08	1.56	2.12	2.72	1.71	0.96	0.46	0.03				
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	2.04	2.04	2.10	2.42	2.85	2.57	1.07	0.39				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	-	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.10	1.42	1.90				
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD													
ALL MEMBERS	8 697	953	982	1 108	2 139	1 344	975	840	356				
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 082	549	630	749	1 224	516	196	161	56				
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 886	401	349	356	899	794	723	269	95				
65 YEARS AND OVER	729	3	3	2	16	33	56	409	206				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	2.63	3.16	3.80	4.10	3.07	2.38	2.35	1.84				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.42	1.63	2.03	2.57	2.35	1.18	0.47	0.45	0.29				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.19	1.13	1.22	1.72	1.82	1.74	0.75	0.49				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.14	1.14	1.08				
NEGRO													
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	6 809	674	731	746	1 332	1 240	1 008	735	342				
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 232	537	604	667	1 135	999	686	452	152				
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 232	265	350	403	698	693	466	279	76				
OTHER MALE HEAD	204	23	11	16	36	37	38	27	13				
FEMALE HEAD	1 796	249	243	247	399	269	181	145	63				
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	1 577	137	127	79	198	241	323	283	190				
MALE	698	76	76	48	120	107	114	91	66				
FEMALE	879	60	51	31	77	134	208	193	124				
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS													
ALL MEMBERS	23 117	1 911	2 386	2 935	5 903	4 681	2 823	1 847	643				
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 518	819	1 215	1 658	3 094	1 696	622	339	64				
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 994	1 068	1 157	1 268	2 773	2 899	2 088	589	152				
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 606	5	13	8	36	86	113	919	427				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	2.82	3.26	3.93	4.43	3.78	2.80	2.51	1.88				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.40	1.23	1.66	2.22	2.32	1.37	0.62	0.46	0.19				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.76	1.58	1.58	1.70	2.08	2.34	2.07	0.80	0.44				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.11	1.25	1.25				
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS													
ALL MEMBERS	13 359	831	1 295	1 736	3 657	3 109	1 627	845	178				
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 403	290	571	888	1 919	1 177	407	148	2				
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 293	541	714	843	1 721	1 908	1 174	300	32				
65 YEARS AND OVER	663	-	10	5	17	45	46	397	144				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.13	3.13	3.70	4.31	5.24	4.60	3.49	3.02	2.33				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	1.09	1.63	2.20	2.75	1.70	0.87	0.53	0.03				
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.26	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.46	2.84	2.52	1.07	0.42				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	-	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.10	1.82	1.88				
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD													
ALL MEMBERS	8 211	898	953	1 070	1 975	1 236	928	604	347				
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 871	528	621	730	1 115	477	184	161	56				
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 642	366	329	338	845	730	688	253	93				
65 YEARS AND OVER	697	3	3	2	16	29	56	389	199				
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.07	2.90	3.24	3.84	4.15	3.07	2.38	2.38	1.86				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.45	1.71	2.11	2.62	2.34	1.18	0.47	0.48	0.30				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.19	1.12	1.21	1.77	1.81	1.77	0.75	0.50				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.15	1.15	1.06				

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

Table 20. HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND AGE OF HEAD AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
ALL RACES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	79.5	75.6	84.9	91.0	91.4	87.9	77.3	61.9	47.2
HUSBAND-WIFE	67.8	63.0	74.7	78.6	78.3	75.8	66.7	51.3	35.4
OTHER MALE HEAD	2.1	2.1	1.1	1.3	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.7
FEMALE HEAD	9.5	10.5	9.1	11.1	11.0	9.6	8.1	8.5	9.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	20.5	24.4	15.1	9.0	8.6	12.1	22.7	38.1	52.8
MALE	7.5	13.1	9.7	5.9	5.2	5.3	6.5	8.5	11.8
FEMALE	13.0	11.3	5.3	3.2	3.4	6.8	16.2	29.6	41.0
WHITE									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	79.8	75.2	85.4	91.4	92.3	88.8	78.2	61.9	47.2
HUSBAND-WIFE	70.2	66.7	78.0	82.0	82.0	78.2	68.9	52.5	36.2
OTHER MALE HEAD	2.0	1.9	1.1	1.1	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.6
FEMALE HEAD	7.5	8.6	6.3	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.2	7.3	8.3
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	20.2	24.8	14.6	8.6	7.7	11.2	21.8	38.1	52.8
MALE	7.1	13.3	9.5	5.7	4.6	4.9	6.0	8.0	11.3
FEMALE	13.0	11.5	5.1	3.0	3.1	6.4	15.8	30.1	41.5
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	76.8	78.5	81.5	88.2	85.1	80.4	68.3	62.4	47.2
HUSBAND-WIFE	48.8	39.3	50.3	55.9	53.6	56.1	47.4	40.3	25.4
OTHER MALE HEAD	3.0	3.6	1.5	2.2	2.7	3.0	4.0	3.3	3.9
FEMALE HEAD	25.0	35.6	29.6	30.0	28.8	21.4	16.9	18.8	17.9
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	23.2	21.5	18.3	11.8	14.9	19.6	31.7	37.6	52.8
MALE	10.7	11.9	11.3	7.3	9.5	9.2	11.2	12.8	18.5
FEMALE	12.5	9.7	7.3	4.5	5.4	10.3	20.6	24.8	34.3
NEGRO									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	76.8	79.7	82.6	89.4	85.2	80.5	68.0	61.5	44.5
HUSBAND-WIFE	47.5	39.4	47.8	54.0	52.4	55.9	46.3	38.0	22.3
OTHER MALE HEAD	3.0	3.4	1.5	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.8	3.7	3.9
FEMALE HEAD	26.4	36.9	33.3	35.2	29.9	21.7	18.0	19.8	18.3
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	23.2	20.3	17.4	10.6	14.8	19.5	32.0	38.5	55.5
MALE	10.3	11.3	10.4	6.5	9.0	8.6	11.3	12.3	19.2
FEMALE	12.9	9.0	7.0	4.1	5.8	10.8	20.7	26.2	36.3

-REPRESENTS ZERO. 2 LESS THAN .05 PERCENT.

Table 21. FAMILIES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED HEAD, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
ALL RACES									
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 373	47 767	6 607	64 311	59 962	6 348	1.16	1.17	1.26
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 953	5 556	397	7 931	7 522	409	1.33	1.35	1.03
ENGINEERS	976	975	2	1 426	1 425	2	1.46	1.46	(U)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, RELATED PRACTITIONERS	500	491	9	756	746	11	1.51	1.52	(U)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	202	97	105	216	110	107	1.07	1.13	1.01
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	839	703	136	1 058	922	136	1.26	1.31	1.00
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	550	538	12	747	736	12	1.36	1.37	(U)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, KINDRED WORKERS	2 886	2 753	133	3 727	3 584	143	1.29	1.30	1.08
MANAGERS, ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 339	6 177	162	8 064	7 937	127	1.27	1.28	0.79
SALARIED MANUFACTURING	1 006	1 003	3	1 372	1 368	4	1.36	1.36	(U)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 973	3 861	112	5 101	4 996	105	1.28	1.29	0.94
SELF-EMPLOYED RETAIL TRADE	668	633	35	75	738	13	1.12	1.17	(U)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	691	679	12	841	835	5	1.22	1.23	(U)
SALES WORKERS	2 615	2 472	143	3 121	2 894	226	1.15	1.17	0.88
RETAIL TRADE	841	738	102	767	682	86	0.91	0.92	0.84
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 775	1 734	41	2 253	2 213	40	1.27	1.28	(U)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 352	2 312	1 040	3 862	2 638	1 224	1.15	1.14	1.18
BOOKKEEPERS	274	155	118	222	130	92	0.81	0.84	0.78
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	427	35	392	530	42	488	1.24	(U)	1.24
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 651	2 122	529	3 110	2 466	644	1.17	1.16	1.22
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 871	8 820	51	12 889	12 836	53	1.45	1.46	(U)
CARPENTERS	811	810	1	1 155	1 152	3	1.42	1.42	(U)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 863	1 863	-	2 875	2 875	-	1.54	1.54	-
FOREMEN, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1 189	1 173	16	1 708	1 697	10	1.44	1.45	(U)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN	2 347	2 347	-	3 326	3 326	-	1.43	1.43	-
METAL CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT MECHANICS	540	537	3	809	805	4	1.50	1.50	(U)
OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 120	2 090	30	2 986	2 951	36	1.41	1.41	(U)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 089	4 627	462	6 655	6 029	626	1.31	1.30	1.36
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	2 756	2 564	192	3 772	3 506	266	1.37	1.37	1.38
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 336	1 141	194	1 646	1 387	259	1.23	1.22	1.33
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	998	922	76	1 238	1 135	102	1.24	1.23	1.35
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 405	2 388	18	3 884	3 860	23	1.61	1.62	(U)
DRIVERS AND DELIVERYMEN	2 058	2 042	16	3 331	3 310	22	1.62	1.62	(U)
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT OPERATOR	347	346	1	552	551	2	1.59	1.59	(U)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 929	1 900	29	2 717	2 684	33	1.41	1.41	(U)
CONSTRUCTION	410	41	634	634	-	-	1.54	1.54	-
MANUFACTURING	612	603	9	919	916	3	1.50	1.52	(U)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	907	887	20	1 165	1 135	30	1.28	1.28	(U)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 344	1 336	9	1 357	1 354	3	1.01	1.01	(U)
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	435	410	25	725	697	28	1.67	1.70	(U)
PAID WORKERS	426	403	23	723	696	27	1.70	1.73	(U)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	9	7	1	3	1	1	(U)	(U)	(U)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 163	2 406	758	3 791	2 743	1 049	1.20	1.14	1.38
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	935	823	112	899	764	135	0.96	0.93	1.21
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	667	350	317	871	377	494	1.31	1.08	1.56
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	276	91	185	725	97	228	1.18	1.07	1.23
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	357	220	137	395	213	181	1.11	0.97	1.32
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	930	923	7	1 302	1 292	10	1.40	1.40	(U)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	186	5	181	170	-	170	0.91	(U)	0.94
UNEMPLOYED	1 326	1 089	237	1 875	1 430	445	1.41	1.31	1.88
ARMED FORCES	855	-	-	1 314	1 314	-	1.54	1.54	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 509	7 413	3 097	6 056	2 024	4 032	0.58	0.27	1.30
WHITE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 477	43 805	2 672	55 432	51 465	3 967	1.14	1.15	1.06
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 583	5 272	311	7 431	7 108	324	1.33	1.35	1.04
ENGINEERS	933	931	2	1 362	1 360	2	1.46	1.46	(U)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, RELATED PRACTITIONERS	477	471	6	733	722	11	1.54	1.53	(U)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	138	82	56	176	91	85	1.11	1.11	1.11
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	773	669	103	974	861	114	1.26	1.30	1.11
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	523	511	12	709	698	12	1.36	1.37	(U)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, KINDRED WORKERS	2 719	2 617	102	3 477	3 376	101	1.28	1.29	0.99
MANAGERS, ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 128	5 984	144	7 743	7 634	109	1.26	1.28	0.76
SALARIED MANUFACTURING	988	985	3	1 334	1 329	4	1.35	1.35	(U)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 830	3 731	99	4 898	4 810	88	1.28	1.29	0.88
SELF-EMPLOYED RETAIL TRADE	635	603	32	686	675	12	1.08	1.12	(U)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	676	666	10	825	820	5	1.22	1.23	(U)
SALES WORKERS	2 550	2 414	136	2 931	2 810	120	1.15	1.16	0.89
RETAIL TRADE	809	712	97	724	642	82	0.90	0.90	0.85
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 741	1 702	39	2 206	2 168	38	1.27	1.27	(U)

(U) FIGURES AT END OF TABLE

Table 21. FAMILIES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED HEAD, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
WHITE--CON.									
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 908	2 057	851	3 187	2 289	898	1.10	1.11	1.05
BOOKKEEPERS	253	149	103	205	124	81	0.81	0.83	0.78
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	369	32	337	431	37	394	1.17	(b)	1.17
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 287	1 876	411	2 551	2 128	423	1.12	1.13	1.03
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 304	8 322	42	11 924	11 880	44	1.43	1.43	(b)
CARPENTERS	776	775	1	1 090	1 088	2	1.41	1.40	(b)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 726	1 726	-	2 609	2 609	0	1.51	1.51	-
FOREMEN, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1 158	1 123	35	1 603	1 594	9	1.41	1.42	(b)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN	2 209	2 209	-	3 154	3 154	-	1.43	1.43	-
METAL CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT MECHANICS	511	509	2	727	724	3	1.42	1.42	(b)
OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 004	1 980	24	2 741	2 711	30	1.37	1.37	(b)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 411	4 054	358	5 630	5 193	448	1.28	1.28	1.25
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	2 448	2 288	159	3 297	3 085	211	1.35	1.35	1.32
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 113	959	154	1 307	1 129	178	1.17	1.18	1.16
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	850	806	44	1 026	968	58	1.21	1.20	(b)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 080	2 066	15	3 237	3 215	22	1.56	1.56	(b)
DRIVERS AND DELIVERYMEN	1 796	1 781	15	2 801	2 779	22	1.56	1.56	(b)
ALL OTHERS	285	285	-	436	436	-	1.53	1.53	-
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 505	1 482	24	1 962	1 940	22	1.30	1.31	(b)
CONSTRUCTION	329	329	-	451	451	-	1.37	1.37	-
MANUFACTURING	487	481	6	689	689	-	1.42	1.43	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	689	672	17	822	799	23	1.19	1.19	(b)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 300	1 291	9	1 314	1 311	3	1.01	1.02	(b)
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	366	355	10	618	602	16	1.69	1.70	(b)
PAID WORKERS	357	340	9	615	601	14	1.72	1.73	(b)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	9	7	1	3	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 485	1 988	497	2 866	2 234	632	1.15	1.12	1.27
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	675	616	58	573	518	55	0.85	0.84	(b)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	529	274	255	655	295	361	1.24	1.06	1.44
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	161	65	95	164	57	107	1.02	(b)	1.12
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	275	183	91	287	180	106	1.04	0.98	1.17
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	846	844	1	1 187	1 184	3	1.40	1.40	(b)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	45	1	44	44	-	44	(b)	(b)	(b)
UNEMPLOYED	1 091	952	129	1 466	1 236	230	1.34	1.28	1.78
ARMED FORCES	784	784	-	1 189	1 189	-	1.52	1.52	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 876	6 772	2 104	3 690	1 634	2 056	0.42	0.24	0.98
BLACK AND OTHER RACE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 090	3 962	1 128	7 000	5 698	1 302	1.54	1.44	1.75
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	370	284	86	500	414	86	1.35	1.46	1.00
ENGINEERS	44	44	-	65	65	-	(b)	(b)	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, RELATED PRACTITIONERS	23	20	3	23	23	-	(b)	(b)	(b)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	44	14	29	40	19	22	(b)	(b)	(b)
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	66	43	23	84	61	23	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	27	27	-	38	38	-	(b)	(b)	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, KINDRED WORKERS	166	136	31	250	208	42	1.50	1.53	(b)
MANAGERS, ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	210	193	18	321	303	18	1.53	1.57	(b)
SALARIED, MANUFACTURING	19	19	-	38	38	-	(b)	(b)	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	143	131	13	203	186	17	1.42	1.42	(b)
SELF-EMPLOYED, RETAIL TRADE	33	30	3	65	63	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	45	14	2	15	15	-	(b)	(b)	(b)
SALES WORKERS	66	58	8	90	84	6	(b)	(b)	(b)
RETAIL TRADE	32	26	5	43	40	4	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	34	32	2	47	45	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	85	255	188	676	349	327	1.57	1.37	1.73
BOOKKEEPERS	41	6	35	17	6	11	(b)	(b)	(b)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	58	3	55	99	6	94	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	364	246	118	559	337	222	1.53	1.37	1.88
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	507	498	10	622	616	6	1.90	1.92	(b)
CARPENTERS	35	35	-	65	65	-	(b)	(b)	-
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	137	137	-	265	265	-	1.93	1.93	-
FOREMEN, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	91	89	2	105	103	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN	138	138	-	202	202	-	1.47	1.47	-
METAL CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT MECHANICS	29	28	1	82	80	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	117	110	6	245	240	5	2.10	2.17	(b)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	678	573	105	1 025	846	179	1.51	1.48	1.71
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	308	275	33	475	421	54	1.54	1.53	(b)
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	222	182	41	336	298	38	1.52	1.42	(b)
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	147	116	31	211	167	44	1.44	1.44	(b)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	325	322	3	647	645	2	1.99	2.00	(b)
DRIVERS AND DELIVERYMEN	263	261	2	531	531	-	2.02	2.03	(b)
ALL OTHERS	63	61	2	116	115	1	(b)	(b)	(b)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

Table 21. FAMILIES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED HEAD, BY NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD: MARCH 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
NEGRO AND STALE ARBEL-HO-111000									
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM.	424	418	6	755	745	10	1.78	1.78	(b)
CONSTRUCTION.	91	81	-	183	183	-	2.24	2.24	-
MANUFACTURING.	125	122	3	229	226	3	1.84	1.86	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES.	218	215	3	343	336	7	1.57	1.56	(b)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS.	45	45	-	43	43	-	(b)	(b)	-
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN.	69	55	14	107	95	13	(b)	(b)	(b)
PAID WORKERS.	69	55	14	107	95	13	(b)	(b)	(b)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD.	680	418	261	925	509	416	1.36	1.22	1.59
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS.	260	207	53	325	246	80	1.25	1.19	(b)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS.	137	70	67	215	82	133	1.57	(b)	(b)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS.	115	26	89	161	40	121	1.60	(b)	1.35
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS.	83	36	46	108	33	75	1.31	(b)	(b)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS.	84	79	6	115	108	7	1.36	1.37	(b)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS.	140	3	137	126	-	126	0.90	(b)	0.92
UNEMPLOYED.	235	127	108	409	194	215	1.74	1.52	2.00
ARMED FORCES.	71	71	-	125	125	-	(b)	(b)	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 634	641	993	2 366	390	1 976	1.45	0.6	1.99
NEGRO									
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF HEAD									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 265	3 443	1 822	6 144	4 962	2 182	1.50	1.44	1.75
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS.	273	192	81	343	239	84	1.26	1.35	1.04
ENGINEERS.	14	14	-	21	21	-	(b)	(b)	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, RELATED PRACTITIONERS.	9	9	-	7	7	-	(b)	(b)	-
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS.	37	8	29	31	9	22	(b)	(b)	(b)
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.	63	42	21	82	61	21	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	18	18	-	18	18	-	(b)	(b)	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, KINDRED WORKERS.	131	100	31	184	143	42	1.41	1.42	(b)
MANAGERS, ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM.	155	137	18	212	194	18	1.37	1.41	(b)
SALARIED, MANUFACTURING.	12	12	-	26	26	-	(b)	(b)	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES.	106	93	13	120	103	17	1.14	1.10	(b)
SELF-EMPLOYED, RETAIL TRADE.	23	20	3	52	51	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES.	14	13	2	14	14	-	(b)	(b)	(b)
SALES WORKERS.	49	41	8	67	61	6	(b)	(b)	(b)
RETAIL TRADE.	31	25	6	43	40	4	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES.	18	16	2	24	21	3	(b)	(b)	(b)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS.	402	230	173	634	325	309	1.58	1.42	1.79
BOOKKEEPERS.	13	2	11	13	2	11	(b)	(b)	(b)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS.	51	-	51	83	-	83	(b)	(b)	-
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS.	338	228	111	538	323	215	1.59	1.42	1.95
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS.	429	421	8	817	808	9	1.91	1.92	(b)
CARPENTERS.	27	27	-	34	34	-	(b)	(b)	-
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT CARPENTERS.	123	123	-	242	242	-	1.97	1.97	-
FOREMEN, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	51	49	2	105	103	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRMEN.	110	110	-	155	155	-	1.40	1.40	-
METAL CRAFTSMEN, EXCEPT MECHANICS.	25	25	-	64	63	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS.	93	89	4	198	192	6	2.13	2.17	(b)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT.	627	524	103	969	791	179	1.55	1.51	1.74
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING.	277	246	31	452	398	54	1.63	1.62	(b)
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING.	215	174	41	321	244	81	1.44	1.38	(b)
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	135	104	31	196	152	44	1.45	1.47	(b)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES.	320	317	3	636	635	2	1.99	2.00	(b)
DRIVERS AND DELIVERY MEN.	258	256	2	520	520	-	2.02	2.03	(b)
ALL OTHERS.	63	61	2	116	115	2	(b)	(b)	(b)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM.	391	386	5	697	692	5	1.78	1.79	(b)
CONSTRUCTION.	78	78	-	175	175	-	2.24	2.24	-
MANUFACTURING.	123	120	3	223	220	3	1.82	1.83	(b)
OTHER INDUSTRIES.	190	188	2	299	297	2	1.57	1.58	(b)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS.	36	36	-	30	30	-	(b)	(b)	-
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN.	57	47	10	89	76	13	(b)	(b)	(b)
PAID WORKERS.	57	47	10	89	76	13	(b)	(b)	(b)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD.	627	379	248	871	470	401	1.77	1.24	1.62
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS.	254	203	51	325	246	80	1.23	1.21	(b)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS.	110	40	64	183	57	126	1.66	(b)	(b)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS.	109	24	85	152	36	116	1.40	(b)	1.36
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS.	77	35	42	105	33	72	1.35	(b)	(b)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS.	77	71	6	106	99	7	1.37	(b)	(b)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS.	137	3	133	126	-	126	0.92	(b)	0.94
UNEMPLOYED.	223	117	106	393	183	210	1.76	1.56	1.99
ARMED FORCES.	36	36	-	102	102	-	(b)	(b)	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 483	555	928	2 158	336	1 822	1.48	0.61	1.96

-REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.